

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROSCOPE

405

ROLL

422

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 422**

**Fifth U. S. Reserve Corps, Infantry  
(3 Months, 1861), O - Z**

**and**

**Fifth Infantry (3 Months, 1861), A - F**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

941  
*Oberjunner, Frederic*

Co *D*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Obermeyer &amp; Frederick</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 942  
*Obermeyer, Frederick*  
Co *D*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410.159	26
2	8410258	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



0

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Frederic Oberjunner*  
*Put*, Co. *D*, 5 Regt U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Saxton*

(361d)

Copyist.

0 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Frederick Obermeyer  
Pot , Co D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period ~~Three~~ years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sutton

(3566)

Copyist.

✓ 943 William  
Obermeyer, Henry or

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409456	26
2	8409557	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



0

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

William Obermayer  
Capt, Co A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harrell

0 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Henry Obermeyer  
1<sup>st</sup> Corp'l Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months.\*

Remarks:

\* 42\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hausel

✓ 944  
Obermeyer, William

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411011	25
2	8411113	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

① 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

William Obermeyer

Pvt. Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~month~~\* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Best mark:

*Peter*

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

William W. Barnard

5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid ~~for~~ in ~~of~~ \$20.00 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copyist.

✓ 945  
Osterman, Joseph

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413257	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

O 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Joseph Postermay  
Sgt., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to *Full due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled June 13, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted 13 June 1861.*

*Full Roll for which name is  
Gone.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(314)

*Max ten*

Copyright.



✓ 946 on Francis A.  
Peters, Gustavus Francis

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410382	26
2	8410521	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Guillermo Francisco Perez*  
*Perez*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Mo.* *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 11*, 186, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by direction*  
*of Regt Surgeon June*  
*3, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(261d)

*Manning*  
*Copyist.*

\* *J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3M<sup>1861</sup>) Mo.

*Francis J. Telere*  
Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\* *3 mos*

Remarks:

\* *Corrected by St. Louis, Mo*

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Oates, Francis

P. Co U. S. Regt

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Francis Peters  
Priv. Sec. E,  
5. Mo. Inf.  
U.S. R. Co.  
(3 Mos.)  
Dischd.  
June 3/61.

FILED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich. 4*, 1868

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Francis Osters* was enrolled on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *E*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf., U.S.A.*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *3 Mos.* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *E*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf., U.S.A.*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *3 Mos.* years, or during the war. On the  
*Out* Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
*months of* dated *Aug. 31*, 1861, he is reported  
*Discharged by direction of*  
*Reg. Surgeon, June 3, 1861.*"

*Comm. Recd.*

*A. C. Genl.*

*A. C. Genl.*

✓ 947  
Detgen Frederick  
Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410383	2
2	8410474	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



10 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

Frederick K. Hagen  
Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Grandville, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled: May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis's \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Approved by J. P. Linder

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(314)

Henry  
Copy at.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

Frederick Telger

C. & 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, ~~March~~ June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 year. ~~more~~

Remarks:

\* Corrected by J. B. Linder

\* Muster in ~~the~~ ~~company~~ and muster in of this company as of same date. ~~See~~ ~~entry~~ on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

Hammer

948  
Intro, Henry  
Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410158	26
2	8410257	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

① 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Henry O. Nlos

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled Aug 11, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

Duxton

(Sold)

Copyright.

*C* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1st.) Mo.

*Henry Ontos*  
*Put* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *Two years.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at ~~the~~ date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

3566

*Anton*

Copy

949  
x *Oslack, Frederick Wm.*

Co *H*, **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,

**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841112	26
2	841114	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Frederick Oscar

Sgt., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Reuter

Copyist.



⑩ 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

Frederick Am. Osceola

Plt Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24, years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3664)

Reuter

Copy 1st.

950  
Oseak, Frederick

Co 76, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *951*  
*Ott, Frederic*

Co *A*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1- <i>8410622</i>	25
2- <i>8410623</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

O | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

*Frederick O. H.*

*Co. G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Shuman Cavalry*, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100: due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*E. M. Brown*

Copyist.

O. 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. ( ~~Mo.~~ ) Mo.

Frederic Ott  
Capt

C. F. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

3 mos

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. V. Brown

✓ *952*  
*Otto Frederick*  
Co *H* 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8411010</i>	25
2	<i>8411112</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Fredrick Otto

Private, Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out, to date Aug 31 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

Reuter

Copy at.

10 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Frederick Otto

But Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33, years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years & months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Butler



✓ *953*  
*Lake, Christian*

**Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>5409832</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(P) 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Christian Paper*

*Pol-*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to recruit \$ 20, 1861.

When enrolled Aug. 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment-*

*June 13*

*(Only Roll upon which name is borne.)*

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

x *D* 954.  
*Lappenbrock, Frederick*

Co *B*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5409726	26
2	5409532	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Frederick Papenbrock*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *recruit #20*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled.....\*

Mustered in ....., 1861.\*

Where ....., \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copyist.

OP 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M. ) Mo.

Frederick Cuffenbrock  
Pot C. B. 5 Regt U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.  
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll, above enrollment and register of this company, and see also "See our Muster-in roll, above enrollment and register of this company."

Book marks

Lucas

✓ *P* *95*  
*Pass, Frederick*

Co *A*, **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8409515</i>	25
2	<i>8409512</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.)** | **Mo.**

*Franklin Pierce*  
*Pierce*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 8,* 1861.

Last paid to *account* \$ *200*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11,* 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Franklin*

2 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Frederick Tapp*

*Priv. Co. A.* 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* 48- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of date. See enrollment in company and of lands.

Book mark:

*Hausel*



956

*Passenbrock, Frederick*  
Co *D*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

957  
Patterson James M.

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8460160	25
2	8460260	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

P 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

James M. Patterson  
Pos, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from St. Louis Arsenal. 1861

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

St. Louis

(3614)

Copyat.

P 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Jas. M. Patterson  
Pvt. 1st 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

3 mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as at same date. See our list for subsequent card records.

Book mark:

Serv

958  
+ Paulan, George

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5410371	25
2	5410487	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*George C. Palmer*  
*Co. F*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Mc*  
Copyright.

*P* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*George Paulsen*

*E.* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 years.* *Indes*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hammer*

X *Paulan, Henry*  
Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410390	25
2	8410436	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(C) 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry Culver*  
Co. *G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*McMinn*  
(Copy)

② 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (5<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1861) Mo.

*Henry Pauline*

Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Jan 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years* *Good*

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll of enrollment and muster-in of this company as of exact date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Bank mark

(3564)

*Henry Pauline*  
Copyist

✓ *Paust, Caspar* <sup>960</sup>

Co *E*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8410387	26
2	8410475	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

P

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*Casper Rust*  
*Cor*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Herald Mo Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *On ap \$40*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Wm. J. ...*  
(Copyist.)

② 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>.) Mo.

*Charles P. Smith*

Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3 years + mos*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

25661

*Wm. H. Mumford*  
Copyist.

✓ 961/2 Frederick  
Paust, Frederick

Co *G*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410224	26
2	8410722	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Friedrich Paust

Co. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C, Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 16, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Paust

(361d)

Copyist.



Q 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

Frederic Parat  
Port C. A.

5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3

~~—~~ Mos.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. H. Brown.

(3566)

Copyist.

✓ *462*  
*Paust, Henry*  
Co *E*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8410388</i>	25
2	<i>8410483</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.**

*Henry Russell*  
*Pr*....., Co. *E*....., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis - band add.*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *On sep 120*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in ....., 1861. \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:**

(3614)

*Henry*  
(Copy)

**5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (1861) Mo.**

Henry Paust

C. G., 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*1*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period 3 ~~with~~ *Inc*

Remarks:

\* **52** Muster in or show enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(2542)

*Copyright*

✓ 963 *Herrman*  
*Paust, Henry*

Co *F*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410625	2
2	8410723	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* | **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)** | **Mo.**

*German* *Caust*

*Ct*, *Co*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf. *Mo.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay one from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861 for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Baver*

(361d)

Copyist.

Q 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( Mo. ) Mo.

Henry Paust  
Capt C. D.

5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period

3 mos.\*

Remarks:

\* 50- Muster-in roll is a permanent record and muster-in of this company is of 50-100. See entry on subsequent card or cards.

Book made

E. T. Barn

(3646)

Copyright



✓ 964 Steffen  
Lefferly, Stephen

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411226	25
2	8411371	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Stephen Pefferly*  
....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 21, 1861* .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ..... 186  
*12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1862* .

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis,* \*

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*  
*by direction of Regimental*  
*Surgeon June 6, 1861*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*M. J. Henderson*

(3614)

Copyist.

*P* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>3rd Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Stephen Pufferly*  
Priv. Co. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
~~years.~~

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Mr. J. Andrews.*

(3666)

Copy 10.

*Pfeiffer, Stephen*  
*P.* *96* U. S. R. C. *No. 7*

*/* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service <i>/</i> .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Stephan Pufferly <sup>74</sup>

Private

Co I. 5 Mo Inf

(3 Mos)

U. S. K. C.

Discharged June 6 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BMIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Stephen J. Jeffery was enrolled on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company I, 5 Regiment of Mo Inf U S R C  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company I, 5 Regiment of Mo Inf U S R C  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Aug. 31, 1861, he is reported  
discharged for disability by direction  
of Regt Surgeon. June 6 "1861. Place not  
stated.

S. L. C. J. M. B.

Chas. F. Cook  
Asst. Adj. Genl

✓ *P* *965*  
*Peter Christian*

Co *A*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5459522</i>	26
2	<i>407614</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Christian P. Little  
Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1861.

Last paid to *for his term of service*, 1861.

When enrolled, May 1, 1861, for 2 Mos.\*

Where enrolled *at Little* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

Copyist.

P 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mst.) Mo.

Christian Peter  
Priv. Co. A.

5 Reg't 16. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of the company  
on the date of its organization. See enrollment on subsequent rolls for company.

Book MARK.

Kandell

1861

Company

✓ *Peters, 966 Albert*

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2410385	26
2	5410481	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Robert Peters*  
*Pet*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Stephen's Memorial*, Aug. 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled: *May 11*, 186 , for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*W. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Copy 21.

**3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M. ) **Mo.**

Albert Peters

Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 47 years

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis at anchor, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug-11*, 186/.

**Joined for duty and enrolled :**

When May 11, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo* \*

Period 3 wks. mo

Remarks:

\* **EE** Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card on cards.

Book mark :

(2500)

Copy and

967  
*Peters, Gustavus*

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410384	26
2	8410522	27
3	54082-1888	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 54182-1888.

✓ See also

P 5408-1 no.

Gustavus Peter

, Co E, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't 24<sup>th</sup> P.C. 1888

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5408 - A - 88

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug 7, 1888

There is no other evidence of discharge than that shown by G. Muster out-roll, w Right Return dated Apr 3 '62.



P

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)<sup>1861.</sup> Mo.

Gustav Peter  
Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to *Edmund*, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by direction  
of Reg't Surgeon, June  
3, 61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Aug 1 of 50 Jan 5 1861

(361d)

Manning

*P* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Gustavus Peters*

C. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll as was enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *see 5408 of 1861 Aug 10 11*

(35416)

*Gustavus Peters*

Copy.

Peters, Gustavus  
P. C. 5 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

71  
Augustus Peters

(Rev. Geo. E.

5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

U.S. A. C.

(3 mos.)

Dischd.

June 3/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 24*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Austaus Peters* was enrolled on the *11*<sup>th</sup>  
day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*;  
in Company *E*, *5*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U. S. C.*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *3 Mos.* years, ~~or during the war~~, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*<sup>th</sup>  
day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*;  
in Company *E*, *5*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U. S. C.*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *3 Mos.* years, ~~or during the war~~. On the  
*Out* Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ dated *Aug. 31*, 186*1*, he is reported  
*Discharged by direction of*  
*Regt. Surgeon June 3, 1861.*"

*John R. ...*

*A. A. ...*

(187)

*A. A. ...*

*Peters, Randolph*

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry..

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2410480	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Rudolph Peters,  
Per Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled June 13, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Granted by enlistment

June 13, 61

Only roll upon which name is  
borne.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(561d)

Wm. W. ...  
(Copyist.)

969  
*Pilgrim, Henry*

Co *B*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409727	26
2	8409833	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



50 | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry Pilyrson*  
Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C, Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to *rec'd # 20*, 186 *1*.

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 *1*, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *Aug 31*, 186 *1* \*

Where *St Louis* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186 *1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

(361d)

Copyist.

P 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Henry Pilgrin

Pr- Co. B. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years Mos

Remarks:

\* 1861 Muster-in roll. No enrollment and muster-in of this company issued since 1861. See statement on subsequent page for details.

Book mark:

Lucas

✓ *Q* 970  
*Pittman, Charles*

Co *L*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>710161</i>	25
2	<i>8460202</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

Charlie Pittman

Musie, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid on acct \$20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Time expired on 11<sup>th</sup>

August. Has done no duty since that date.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(P) 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>1</sup>) Mo.

Charles Pittman

Pat. Co. D. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of June 1, 1861. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

✓ *Platz, John* 970

Co 26, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411016	26
2	8411117	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*John Platz*  
*Platz*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid *Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2614)

*Reuter*

Copyist.

8

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1861) Mo.

*John Slatz*  
Butt

Capt, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

(2566)

Copyright.



✓ 922  
*Plenge, Dietrich*

Co *B*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841115	26
2	841116	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> Mo. 1861.) Mo.

*Walter Blunge*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo.*, Aug. 31., 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31.*, 1861 .

Last paid *to me* *20.00*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

Copyright.

8

5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.) Mo.

Heitrick Blenge

Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Rector

973  
*Chenger, Adolf H.*  
Co *A*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409616	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) <sup>1861</sup> Mo.

*John L. Lamm*  
Priv., Co. S, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 11*, 1861.

Last paid to *Paymaster*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug. 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service from "H. 11"*

*joined the 5th Regiment*

*(Only full name which name is from)*

*See enrollment on card from muster in roll*

Book mark:

✓ *P* 974  
*Plenger, Henry*  
Co *A*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409517	25
2	8407551	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*James P. ...*  
*Chas. Co.,* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* 1861 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled *Jan*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*surgeon's certificate*  
*of disability June 6*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Muss.) Mo.

Henry Plenger

Priv. C. A. 5 Reg. U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arcus June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this man as early as of some date. See enrollment in subsequent roll of same

Book THREE

Handled



*Plunger, Henry*

*P.* 5 U. S. R. C., Mo. V.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service / .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

1879  
Mary Rogers made  
Co. H. 2d Me Infantry  
N. S. M. C. Mary

Discharge June 6. 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
EDUC

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *March 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Amos Tinger* was enrolled on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*,  
in Company *A*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Inf U.S.A.*  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ *three* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St Louis Annual*,  
in Company *A*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Inf U.S.A.*,  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ *three months* years, or during the war. On the  
mustered Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~month~~ of dated *August 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1861, he is reported  
*Quincy Surgeons Certificate of Disability*  
*June 6<sup>th</sup> 1861*

(107)

*Chas. Beck*

*A. L. Smith*

✓ *9C15*  
*Plenker, Louis*

Co *C*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1507943</i>	26
2	<i>541054</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*P* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Louis Tucker*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Must</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Louis P. Beck*  
*Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*  
Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3 years.* *Mo. 10*

Remarks:

\* *57* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2564)

*Allen*  
Copy

976

*Poertner, Henry*  
Co *I*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>See Poertner, Henry</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also



x 977  
*Pogemiller* *Carl*

Co *D*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410553	26
2	8410921	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



② 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mo. 1861) Mo.

Charles Poyemulier  
Capt., Co. F., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 16, 1861, for 2 Yrs \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

E. M. B. B. B.

Copyist.

*P.* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>M</sup>~~156~~) Mo.

*Carl Poyemüller*  
*Prst* Co. *D* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Avenal* *June 4, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.* \*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3*

~~months~~ \* *Mos*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this person at some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

BOOK MARK

*EM Brown*

5566

Copy 1

978  
*Pogemüller, Charles*

Co *G*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

979  
*Lohman, Casper*

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5409728	28
2	5409729	29
3	5409731	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>2</sup> Mo. <sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Casper P. Hennery*  
Co. 3, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31,* 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

When enrolled *May 11,* 186, for *3 Mo. S.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by direction*  
*of General Surgeon for*  
*disability June 5-*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*Lucas*

Copyist.

\* *D.*

*D.* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*D.*  
*Captain Rohlfman*

*Capt* C. B. 1 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 years* Mo. S.

Remarks:

*Corrected by V. H. Bradley & Co.*

\* See Muster-in roll showing date of muster-in and date of discharge of soldiers. See also muster-in roll for company for 1861.

Book number

*Success*

Copyist

OP 5 U.S. Inf. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Caspar Pohlman

Priv. 3, 5 Reg't U.S. Inf. Co., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

This Muster-in Roll is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General of the Department of the Interior, and is to be preserved as a permanent record.

Book 1000

Lucas

50

Copy

Schuman, Gaspar

R. 735 U S R

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Bartholomew

Prin. Sec. (B)

5<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inf.

W. W. Corps  
(3 Mrs.)

Discharged.

June 5, 61.

COMPANY WITH  
AND CO. 110 D.  
NO.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 21*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*August Belmont* was enrolled on the *11*<sup>th</sup>  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *B*, *5*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U.S.A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* *years*, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*<sup>th</sup>  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *B*, *5*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U.S.A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* *years*, or during the war. On the  
muster <sup>roll</sup> Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the  
"months of *dated Aug. 31*", 1861, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability*  
*June 5, 1861.*"

*Chas. F. Smith*  
*A. A. Merrill*

*A. E. Merrill*

980

*Pohlmann Gaspar*  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *981 9*  
*Tollmann, Frederick*

Co *G*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*1" Sergeant* | *2" Lieutenant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1</i>	<i>8410741</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>8410745</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>3</i>		<i>28</i>
<i>4</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>5</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>6</i>		<i>31</i>
<i>7</i>		<i>32</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>34</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>38</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>39</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>40</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>41</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>42</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>43</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>44</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>45</i>
<i>21</i>		<i>46</i>
<i>22</i>		<i>47</i>
<i>23</i>		<i>48</i>
<i>24</i>		<i>49</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>50</i>

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*P* | **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo. 1861.</sup>)** | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Bollmann*  
*2nd*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 11, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 11, 1861*.

Last paid to *pay him from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 months*.

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *2nd Lieut from Aug. 22/61*  
*when promoted from 1st Lt.*

\* *promoted by J. H. Linder*

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*P* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*Frederick Pollmann*  
*1 Sgt* Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months*

Remarks:

\* *50* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

✓ *Q 982*  
*Pons, Gustavus*

Co *Q*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8409853</i>	25
2	<i>5409982</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Quincy, Ill.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sept*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay due from 2. 1861* 186

When enrolled *Nov. 11, 186*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *2<sup>nd</sup> Division* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*Sitter.*

Copyist.



*P* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Capt. Henry B. Satter*  
Supt. Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years. *Mo.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll of enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See endorsement on subsequent card on card.

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

✓ *D* 983  
*Ponte, Isadore*

Co *L*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411440	25
2	8411544	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) *Mo.*

*Ludovic Poute*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Inf. *1st*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Paid on Account \$20.*, 186.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 yrs* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Burnham*

(361d)

Copyist.

P 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mol.) Mo.

Adolphe Poull

Plt C. K. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11 1861.\*

Where

St Louis \*

Period

years.\*

3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Burnham

(3566)

Copyrd.

✓ *Doos* <sup>984</sup> *William*

Co *A*, **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54095-20	2
2	54095-3	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2  
3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William H. Brown*  
*Co. 8*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*at Lenoir, Va. 11/18/61* 186/.

Muster-out to date *11/18/61*, 186/.

Last paid to *for account* \$*20*, 186.

When enrolled *11/18/61*, 186/, for *100*.\*

Where enrolled *at Lenoir*.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Edward*  
Copyright.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.)

William Pote

Triv. Co. 5 Regt U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in at this time  
of some date. Subsequent enrollment subsequent to this time.

Back track.

House

Copyist

985  
Portner Henry

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84/1227	2
2	84/1332	3
3	7219-A-1882	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: 7219-A-1882

✓ See also



P. F. U. S. R. C. | Mo.

Henry Porter

, Co. I, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. U. S. R. C.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7219, A. 1882.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 2, 1886.

Service also alleged in Co. B.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. L. Art. and Co. I, 41  
Mo. Vols.

TE

P | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

*Henry T. Trotter*  
Co. 1, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll,

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*M. J. Andrews*

Copyist.

*D* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Henry Portner*

*Priv.* Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

*1861* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\*

Period

*3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* ~~52~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *729-A-1852*

*R. D. Andrews,*

(3666)

Copy 1.

X

986

*Portymann, William*

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409521	26
2	8409615	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William L. ...*  
*Co. I, 5 Regt U. S. R. C. Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to *account*, 1861.

When enrolled *Sept. 1861*, for *3 Mo.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged - with  
hon.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

P 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Fitzmann  
Priv. G. H. 5 Regt U.S.R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* 20\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See also attached certificate and receipt.

Book mark:

266.

Kanace

Copy 101

✓ 987  
*Posegate, John*  
Co. I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410310	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. Incl.) Mo.

John Posegete  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to pay due, 1861.

When enrolled July 10, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled Lexington \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserled 31st

July near Lexington

and march to

Harpers Ferry.

Noty with sponsor which name is borne.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

(Sold)

Copyright.



✓ *988*  
*Loser, William*

**Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>8499700</i>	25
2	<i>8499701</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*P* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William Peter*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Missouri Mo, Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 Mos* .\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* .\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by direction*  
*of Regimental Surgeon for*  
*disability - May 30*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*Lucas*

Copyist.

*P*

William Foster

CP-1-1115

Age 33 years.

Appears on:

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 7. 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period 3 ~~Mar.~~ Mos

Remarks :

<sup>a</sup> Data were obtained from the following sources:  
 1. The National Bureau of Economic Research.  
 2. The Federal Reserve Board.

1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618

Lucas

3436

C. 1988.

Pear, Wm.  
P. 55 U.S.R. Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. Rose

(Priv. Sec. B.)

5 mo. Inf.

W. B. L.

(3 mos.)

Disch'd.

May 30/61.

RECORDED WITH

AND

8011

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 24*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Wm. P. Lee* was enrolled on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *B*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf., U.S.A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 mos.* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *B*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf., U.S.A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 mos.* years, or during the war. On the  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Muster Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated *Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability*  
*May 30, 1861."*

*Wm. P. Lee*

*A. A. Gent.*

*A. Z. J. H. N.*

✓ *9189*  
*Trange, Francis H.*  
Co *D*, **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8411225</i>	25
2	<i>57-1334</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

FRANCIS PRANGE.

1st Co. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid \$ 20., 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. French



*O* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>5 Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Francois H. Change*  
Priv. Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\*

Period

*3 months*  
~~years.~~

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Dr. J. Anderson*

(5464)

Copyed.

✓ *Price* <sup>990</sup> *George*

Co *L*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5475261</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)  
1861. Mo.

George Price  
Pot, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal 16 Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to *May 1861* enlistment:

When enrolled June 13, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted 13 June 1861.

*Only Roll upon which name is  
borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

(361d)

Copyrd.

✓ *9910*  
*Friesmeier, Gottlieb*

Co *G*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8410804</i>	25
2	<i>8410904</i>	26
3	<i>R.P. 616.942</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 616.942*

✓ See also

P U. S. Reserve Corps 7th  
Gottlieb Priesmeier  
Pvt., Co. G, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't U. S. R. Corps  
Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 616942.

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Oct. 5, 1900.

It has this day ( Oct. 5, 1900.)

been determined by this Department from the  
records and evidence  
furnished by the Auditor  
for the War Dept. that  
the above named man  
was discharged the ser-  
vice August 31, 1861, by  
reason of the muster  
out of his company  
on that date.

H. B. Gram

**5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.**

*Battalion Quartermaster*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Medical Register*, 1861

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to ~~paid on account of~~ *paid on account of* *2.24*, 186 .

When enrolled May 11, 1868, for Rank

Where enrolled..... *St. Louis Mo.* \*

**Mustered in** ....., 186 .\*

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Acute Sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361*D*)

Copyright.

P 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mos.) Mo.

Gottlieb Priesmeier

Private 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis issued June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark R. & P. 616.942.

E. L. Moore

✓ 992  
Crosse John H.

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411013	25
2	8411115	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



9 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

John H. Prasse

Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

John H. Grope

Butt, Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Butt

993  
*Protymann, William*  
Co. *a*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Protymann, William</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7770  
Trüssner, Frederick (11)

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410386	2
2	8410484	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) | Mo.

*Frederick H. Prigmore*  
Cor., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Grand Ave*, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *On ap. \$20*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *30000* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*W. H. Munn*  
(Sgt.)

P 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mod.) Mo.

Frederick H. Rusner

C. & 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo \*

Period 3 years.\* Mos

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card on card.

Book mark:

(2565)

St. Louis, Mo.

Copyist.

✓ 995  
*Prussner, Frederick (2<sup>d</sup>)*

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5410488	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1901.) Mo.**

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Enslin*....., 186 .

When enrolled June 13, 1866, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in....., 186 .\*

**Where** .....

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** ....., 186 ; **drawn since** ♂ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Spined by subnormal*

June 23, 61

Truly Gallatin is his name

is borne!

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2618)

*Memoranda*  
Copyright.



✓ 996 Anton  
Tuesken Anson

Co 76, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411014	26
2	8411165	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)

Mo.

Anton Suesken

Bvt., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Missouri Mo Aug 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drowned while bathing  
in Missouri River near Lexington  
Mo Aug 6 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copyright.

8 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1861.) Mo.

Amos Presken

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Pueskin, Elson

P. 45 U.S.D.C. REGT C. I. T.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

28  
Anson (1) Ruston

Pres. Geo. H.

5. Mo. Feb.

W. R. L.

(3 mos.)

Died

Aug. 6/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept. 25*, 1861

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Amos W. Rusten* was enrolled on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *H*, *5*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U.S. Col.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos. years, or during the war*, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *H*, *5*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U.S. Col.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos. years, or during the war*. On the  
*Out* Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ *dated Aug. 31*, 1861, he is reported  
*Drowned, while bathing in*  
*the Mo. River near Lexington,*  
*Mo., Aug. 6, 1861.*

*Amos Rusten*

(117)

*A. A. Genl.*

*A. A. Genl.*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Anton Lucskan*

*Private* of Company *H.*

*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *U.S. Col. Mo.*

State Volunteers. (3 months)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Antonie Puckert*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *H.* Regiment: *5<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Infy. U.S.A.* State: *Missouri (3 mos.)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Drowned*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Charles F. Koch*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*near Lexington, Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1861*

REMARKS.

*Aug. Hennig*

Clerk.



997  
*Pühse, Christian*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410805	25
2	8410905	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

*J*  
Book Mark:

*J*  
See also

*P* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Charles Pickre*  
*Qui*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Aug 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*E. H. Moore*

Copyist.

P 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (1861) Mo.

Christian Pühse

Pvt. Co. K. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 46 years

Appears at

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll, down enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See enrollment on subsequent roll at St. Louis.

Book mark

E. Moore

998

*Pulan, George*  
Co. *E*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Pulan, George</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

999  
*Lulan Henry*  
Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>St Paula Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1000  
 Pubs, Frederick  
 Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	5410557	26
2	5410556	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:  
 See also

Q

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Frederick B. Cule*

*Per*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on . Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *2 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*Hammer*  
(Copy at.)

P 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3Mo.</sup>1861.) Mo.

Frederick Puls

Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years. *once*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book marks

(3666)

*O. H. ...*  
Original



1001  
Quernheim, Henry Wm  
Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1002  
*Rabrineck Christian*  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409531	2
2	8409535	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*11* '5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Christian Rubenack*  
*Private*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *on acct. #20*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(561d)

*Lucas*  
Copied.

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Christian Rabenck

Co. B, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

\* See Remarks for details of service.

Book 1000.

Lucas

35

Copyist.

✓

1003

*Bohe Frederick*

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409732	26
2	8409830	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Frederick Rabe*

*Ct*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. <sup>*ho*</sup> Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay for gun subscription*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2614)

*Lucas*

Copyist.

W L I F A T E  
B 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (V) Mo.

Fredrick Rake

Pvt C. B. 4 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book 10000

Book 10000

Lucas

Copy

Copy

1004  
*Rommelkamp Frederick*

Co. A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409523	2
2	8409618	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Amos A. Hancock*  
Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*17 Dec 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *17 Dec 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to *for account*, 1861.

When enrolled *17 Dec 1861*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *17 Dec 1861* \*

Mustered in ..... 1861 \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

Copy.

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M2) Mo.

Frederick Hammelkamp  
Priv. Co. A, 5 Regt. U.S.R.C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows no muster-in of thirteen privates of same date. See also muster-in of company and records.

Book mark:

Kausel

1005  
*Ras, John*  
Co ~~X~~, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>see Ras, John</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1006  
*Bass John*  
Co *E*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410396	26
2	8410491	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

John Rags

Cor., Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to On Apr. 8 20, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Hammer Copy at.

*C* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup>1861.) **Mo.**

*John Rags*

*C. & E.*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3 years - now*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(1564)

*W. H. Manning*  
Copyist

1907  
+ Cassick Isaac

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Corp'l  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411382	2
2	8411479	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

+ Isaac Reissig

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on account \$20., 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis.\*

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Isaac Reissig

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

Burntain

Copyist.



R 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M) Mo.

Isaak Russick

1 Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11 1861.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period years.\* 3 Months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this man  
prior to 1 same date. See enrollment on another page of this roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

2564

Copy

✓ 1008  
*Rautenstrauch Henry*  
Co. A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411 444	25
2	8411 546	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*K* | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

*Henry Rautenstrouch*  
*Plt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Original*, *Aug 31*, 1861.  
*Mo*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay* *discharge* enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(261d)

*Burnham*

Copyist.

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Henry Rautenstrauch  
Pvt. Co. K. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period years.\* 3 months

Remarks:

\* 02. Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bumham

(266)

Copyright

✓ 1009  
*Reber Charles*

*Co*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410808	25
2	8410908	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*John W. Kiser*

*John*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*May 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *May 11*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay me from must-out* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*Edw. Moore*

Copyist.

*R* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*Charles E. Eber*

*One Co. 5 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Ordinal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

1861 \*

Where

*St. Louis*

\*

Period

*3 years, months*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll, company and regiment and muster-in of this company is of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Black mark

*C. H. Moore*

23661

Copyist

✓ 10/0  
*Reden, George*  
Co *g*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410810	25
2	8410910	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A.* | **U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)** **Mo.**

*George Fisher*

*F.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 11, 1861*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861

When enrolled *Aug. 11, 1861*, for *months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*7*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*C. L. Moore*

Copyright.

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Muster) Mo.

George Rider

Private G. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this man  
part of same date. See out-rolling on subsequent card or cards

Book mark

C. H. Moore

2556

Copy 101

✓ 1011  
*Roderker Frederick*  
Co. *G*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410806	26
2	8410906	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*K* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Frederick C. Walker*

*Chi.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. <sup>40</sup> Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 11, 1861*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 months*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. H. Warr*

(361d)

Copyist.

*R* 5 U.S. 1<sup>st</sup> Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Frederick Redenker*

*Co. G* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

1861

Where

*St Louis*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment and muster-in of this company. Same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank space.

*C. H. Harpe*

✓ 1012  
*Reeder Gregory*  
Co D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410166	25
2	8410300	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 3

✓ See also

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Gregory Reeder*  
*Rut*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 3, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Pay due from satisfaction* 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *6<sup>th</sup> mo*

Remarks: *Discharged 6<sup>th</sup> June*  
*1861 for disability*  
*by order of Col.*  
*Chas. J. Stifel*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

*Sutton*

Copyright.

*R* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Gregory Reiderer*

*Private* 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* 52 Muster-in card shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as follows: See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark

*Saxton*

2556

Copy



*Huber, Gregory*  
115 U.S. Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Guy Raderen 77  
Private

Co & 5 Mo Inf  
(3 mos)

U S R Co

Discharged

June 6 "1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Gregory Reeder was enrolled on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company D, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. U.S.R. & Co.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~three~~ <sup>three</sup> months, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company D, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. U.S.R. & Co.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~three~~ <sup>three</sup> months, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated May 31, 1861, he is reported  
Discharged for Disability June 6<sup>th</sup> 1861  
Place not stated

W.H. Hall

Chas. F. Smith  
Asst Adj't Genl

*Regeler Wendley*  
Co *E*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Regeler, Wendley</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Reh John* 1014

Co *E*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410392	25
2	8410489	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mo., 1861.) Mo.**

, Co. 4<sup>th</sup>, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 3, 1861.

Last paid to *Enlistment*....., 186

When enrolled May 11, 1866, for 9 mos.

Where enrolled *St. Louis*

**Mustered in** ....., 186 .\*

**Where** .....

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

Copy.

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mo. 1861.) Mo.

John R. R.

C. & 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years

Remarks:

\* 60- Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See entry in roll on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3086)

Thompson

Copy 101

1015  
*Rehkamp Henry*  
Co. A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>per Rehkamp, Henry</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1016  
Rehlkamp Henry  
Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409327	25
2	8409617	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>.) Mo.

Henry Rehlkamp  
Priv. 1st Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis arrived June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in is made on subsequent muster-in of this company, see comment on subsequent card or cards.

Book 10000

House

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*James H. Kirkman*  
*Private*, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Last paid to *Paymaster & Collector*, 1861.

When enrolled *St. Louis*, 1861, for *6 months*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1017  
*Reichenbach Christian*

Co *P*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409733	25
2	8409837	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Linington Buchenbach*

*Pr.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31,* 1861.

*Pay due from enlistment*  
Last paid to , 1861.

When enrolled *May 11,* 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

*R* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M.C.) Mo.

*Christian Reichenbach*

*Plt- Co. B* 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* 400- Muster-roll of the organization named above, dated as above, and  
company's muster-roll, and the muster-roll of the organization named above.

Book 11111

*Lucas*

1018

*Reichmann, Christian*  
 Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>see Reichmann, Christian</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1519, Louis H. or  
Reed Louis Van

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841076 ✓	25
2	8410264	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



R 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Louis Van Reid

Sgt, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal 16 Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on acct. \$20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Time expired  
11 Aug.; has done no  
duty since that  
date.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Norton

(Sold)

Copy 101.

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo. 1861.) Mo.

Louis V. Reid

1st Co. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 47 years.

Appears at.

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis

\*

Period

Three years

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as on June 11, 1861. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

25661

Chilton

Copyright

1020  
*Rider John*  
Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>see Rider, John</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1021  
*Reinhardt Godfrey*

Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8410162</i>	26
2	<i>8410262</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Godfrey Reinhardt

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on acct. \$20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Axtell

*R* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Godfrey Reinhardt*  
Lieut. Col. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

*1861.*

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

*Three years*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Saxton*

2666

Copy 100

1022  
*Reissig Isaac*  
Co. A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1023  
Keller Henry  
Co. E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411232	25
2	8411339	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



R

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mo.) Mo.

HENRY RELLER.

Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis (General Inc. Aug 31, 1861).

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid \$20, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis.\*

Mustered in 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

(361d)

Copyist.

*A* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>3rd</sup> Mo.) Mo.

*Henry Keller*

*Co. F*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

*1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *2*

*M. J. Anderson*

(3566)

Copy.

✓ 1024  
Bellmann Henry  
Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	410809	2
2	410909	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> <sup>1861</sup> <sup>Mo.</sup>) **Mo.**

*James H. Williams*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*May 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *May 11, 1861*

Last paid to pay *due from initial must.* 1861

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *at St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *at St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *May 11, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

*Copyist.*

*K* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mo.) Mo.

*Henry Zellmann.*  
Priv. 1st Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years

Appears

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

*3 years, 10 months*

Remarks.

\* \* \* Muster-in roll of this company must be kept in the hands of the commanding officer of this company at all times. See also instructions on subsequent card for cards.

Book mark

*E. H. Moore*

25001

Copyright

1025  
*Rippe Charles*  
Co *2*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>see Rippe, Charles</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10.26  
+ *Repple Joseph*  
Co *L*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411230	25
2	8411336	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓

See also

R 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

JOSEPH ROEPPELEY.

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis (Serial No. Aug 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861 .

Last paid \$ 20, , 186 .

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Joseph Rappley

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

A. J. French

Copyist.



*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup>1861) **Mo.**

*Joseph Repple*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*M. L. Andrews*

(2566)

Copied

✓ 1027  
*Rautlinger Felix*

Co *A*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410676	26
2	8410724	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Frederick Pentlinger  
Co. D, 5 Regt U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 14, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

E. H. Dixon

Copyist.

R. 51 S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.) Mo.

Frederick Reuthinger

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal

June 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3 Mo.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll is a record of the names of all persons who are enrolled in the service of the United States Army, and is kept by the Adjutant-General's Office.

Book 10000

E. A. Brown

(2516)

Copyist

✓ 1028  
*Renoir Mitchell*

Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410163	2
2	8411263	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Mitchell Keenan*

*Par*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Jaxton*

(361d)

Copyd.

*R* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mo.) Mo.

*Mitchel Rivoir*

*Pos* Co. D, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis*

\*

Period

*Three years.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of three company and same date. Not entered in subsequent muster in cards.

By *THOMAS*

*Linton*

✓ 1029  
*Reynolds James Hon,*  
Co *D*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410165	25
2	8410266	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*X* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

*James W. Reynolds*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. <sup>*Mo*</sup> Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186 *1*.

Last paid *on acct. \$20.00*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 *1*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:**

(Sold)

*Saxton*

Copyright.

R. 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

James W. Reynolds  
C.D. 5 Reg't S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 11, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of June 11, 1861. See enrollment on subsequent cards and cards.

Back mark

Saxton

✓ 1030 Frederick.  
*Richmann Henry*

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411020	26
2	8411120	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R. 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> ~~Inf.~~) **Mo.**

Frederick Richman

Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. <sup>Co</sup> ~~Inf.~~

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c \$10.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Has performed no duty in  
company since expiration of org  
inal time of service Aug 11.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A.* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Henry Richmann*  
Pvt Co. H. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* . 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ \* *Months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Richmann*

Mr. Gause:

Checked with  
rolls and see if cards  
are copied correctly  
One card shows Henry  
the other Frederick.

8/27/36

Rosary  
and  
WFL

Mr. Lieser:

Two rolls found on file this  
organization. One roll shows Henry  
and the other Frederick. No clothing  
or descriptive books found.

8/28/36

ORD/Rosary.  
By *ES*

✓ 1031  
*Richter Augustus*  
Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411111	25
2	8411111	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

August Richter

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to m. a/c \$20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Has performed no duty in company since expiration of original term of service Aug 11.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

Richter

Copyist.



R. 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>Mo.</sup> ) Mo.

Augustus Richter  
But C. H. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

Richter

Copyright.

✓ 1032  
*Richter Henry*  
Co *A*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410678	28
2	5410726	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.)

*George Richter*  
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Annual No. Aug 21, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1861*

Last paid *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861

When enrolled *May 16, 1861*, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

*E. W. Brown*

(361d)

Copyist.

R. 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Henry Richter  
Pot. Co. G.

5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date, see enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

BOOK THREE

E. F. Brown

✓  
1033  
*Richter Henry*

Co *D*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411333	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry Richter*

*Ap. 202 2101*  
Appears on *Co.* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf. Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861

When enrolled *June 13*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *St. Louis*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 13*, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted in company*  
*June 13*

*Only roll on which borne*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dr. J. Anderson*

(361d)

Copy of.

✓ 1034  
*Richter Julius*  
Co *B*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84112-33	26
2	8411338	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1st.</sub>) *Mo.*

*JULIUS RICHTER.*

*Pvt*, *C. I.*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid *\$20.*, 186.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:**

*Y. French*

(301d)

Copyist.



R 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Julius Richter  
Private, Co. I, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. C. Anderson,

(3566)

Copyd.

✓ 1035  
*Picke William*  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411229	26
2	8411336	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*W<sup>m</sup>. RICKE.*

*Pric*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis (General No. Aug 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *(Aug. 31, 1861*

Last paid *\$20.*, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*\*

Mustered in, 186\*

Where\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*H. F. ...*  
Copyat.

R. 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Muster) Mo.

William R. R. R.

Private, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Herald. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

for J. R. R.

(2564)

Copyright.

1036  
*Rider John*  
Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411441	2
2	8411545	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

+ John Reider

RA, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date: Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Paymaster's Office, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

(3614)

Copyist.

R 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

John Ridler

Pt C. K. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period years. 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll is a statement of the muster-in of the company as of same date. Subsequent muster-in subsequent to and on or after

Book DATE

Bramham

(3566)

Copyd.

1037  
*Reichmann Christian*  
Co *G*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410807	26
2	8410907	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William C. Schumann*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1861*

Last paid to *paid in account \$100*, 186

When enrolled *March 11, 1861*, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

Copyright.

*A* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*Christian Kieckmann*  
Pri. Co. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11* 1861 \*

Where

*St. Louis* \*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this man  
only as of same time. See app. Roll on subsequent card or cards

Book 20000

*E. H. Moore*

2561.

Copy 1

✓ 1038  
*Reef John*

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410492	36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17	1	52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*John Rief*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

*Age not given*  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*McLain's Armory, Aug 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *July 13, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *Louington* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Only roll on whole home*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*McLain's Armory*  
Copy at

✓ 1039  
*Rieger Philip H*  
 Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*2nd Lieutenant* | *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411 77	2
2	8411 47	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

*Philip H Rieger*  
*2 Lt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 3, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 3.1, 1861*.

Last paid to *By due from Enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in . . . . ., 186 . \*

Where . . . . . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: . . . . .

(3614)

*Barnham*

Copyist.

R 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

Philip H. Rieger

2<sup>d</sup> Lt Co K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period years.\* 3 Months

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for the enrollment and muster-in of this man.  
See enrollment on subsequent card for details.

Back mark

Buenham

3564

Copy 101

V

1040

*Riemann Frederick*

Co *G*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410811	25
2	8410911	26
3	<i>R.P. 651.164</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓  
Book Mark: *R.P. 651.164.*

*J*  
See also



R 5 U.S.R.C. No.

Frederick Riemann  
Pr't., Co. G, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C.  
no inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R.P. 651.164

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1901.

It has this day ( May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1901 )

been determined by this Department from the records  
and from information furnished by the Auditor for  
the War Department, that  
the above named soldier  
was discharged from service  
August 31, 1861, by reason  
of the muster out of his  
Company on that date.

W. M. Gibbon

*K* | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Frederick Kimmey*  
*Private*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 12th 1861* 1861

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *pay for 3 months* 186

When enrolled *March 12th* 186, for *3 months*

Where enrolled \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *about sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.) Mo.

Frederick Kiemann  
Pri 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.)

Age 48 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

3 years 3 months

Remarks:

\* 200 Muster-in roll of U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.) for duty in 1861-1862. See also Muster-in roll of U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.) for duty in 1863-1864.

Book mark

R. 9. 651.164

Ed. Kiemann

+ 1041  
*Rigels Wendelin*

Co *Q*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411231	2
2	8411337	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

WENDELEY REGELEK

Private, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Chronical No, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to \$20, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Wendelin Bigels

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. French

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>or</sup> 1861) Mo.

Wendelin Kigel

Co. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

3 months  
years

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. L. Andrews

(2666)

Copy 12.

✓ 1042  
*Ringeling Charles*

Co. A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8407526	26
2	8407620	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>5 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st Decr. 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *1st Decr. 1861*.

Last paid to *Arduous*, 1861.

When enrolled *1st Decr. 1861*, for *100*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*, \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

Copy.



*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ( <sup>Mo.</sup> 1861 ) **Mo.**

*Charles Ringeling*  
*Priv. 1st* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* *Co.* Muster-in roll, showing names, positions and muster-in of this company, prepared by the company. See also muster-in rolls of companies and companies.

Book number

*Handed*

3566

Copy 1st

1043  
*Rippe Charles H*  
Co *L*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411236	26
2	8411341	27
3	R+P394604	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: *R+P394604*

✓  
See also

R. 5 U.S.R.C. Mo.

Charles N. Rippe  
Priv. Co. I, 5 Reg. U.S.R.C.  
Mo. 12th.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 394604

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Aug. 9, 1894

It has this day ( Aug. 9, 1894 )

been determined by this Department from evidence fur-

nished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this

man was mustered out with the company Aug. 31,

1861, and paid to include Aug. 30, 1861,

date to which company was paid on discharge.

A. G. M.

*Q* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> ~~Regt.~~) | **Mo.**

+ *Charles Redfe*

*Q*, Co. *Q*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 2, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 2*, 1861

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*

Mustered in *Aug 2*, 1861

Where *St. Louis*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 2*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Q*

*N. J. Anderson*

*R* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>4<sup>th</sup> Mo.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*Charles H. Rippe*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

*1861.* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of expiration. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R-234450+*

(2566)

Copyright.

✓ 1044  
*Robinson William S.*

Co *D*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *2nd Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410100	26
2	8410192	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) | Mo.

*William S. Robinson*

*2* Lieut, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Regt Rec from satisfaction* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 3<sup>d</sup> Sergt.  
4<sup>th</sup> May. Elected 2<sup>d</sup>  
Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> July 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chas. T. ...*

William S. Robinson  
Corpl 1st Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appendix 10

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 11 1861

### Muster- und Musterklausuren

May 11, 1861.

Joined for day and enrolled:

When

May 11

. 156; / \*

Wheeler

St. Louis, Mo.

Period:

2 Mo i

Remarks -

2000 11:11:11

Lactan

3.3.1

Copy 100



1045  
*Coelbin Charles*  
Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410395	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Look Mark:

✓  
See also

*R* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Charles Roeben*

*E.* 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3 years - One*

Remarks:

*Name not borne on M.O.R.*

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

3564

*W. H. Murray*  
Copyist

1046  
*Rodecker William*  
Co *P*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>pu Roderker, Frederick</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1047

*Roehl, Friedrich W.*

Co *A*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1048  
*Roehr Francis*  
Co *D*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8410168</i>	26
2	<i>8410301</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Francis R. Cehr

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 6th June

1861 for disability

by order of Col.

Chas. J. Stifel.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Taxton

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Francis Roche

Co. D. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis

\*

Period

Three years.

Remarks:

\* Co. Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and same date. See statement on same page and records.

Back mark

Jaxton

35061

Copy

*Reber, Francis*  
*P. H. S. R.*  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Francis Ketcher

76

Private

Co & 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf

(3 mos)

W. R. Co

Dischd, June 6 1861

RECORDED WITH  
AND INDEXED BY  
ROLLS

Francis Raker

76

Private

Co & 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf  
(3 mos)

WLR le

Dischd June 6 1861

RECORDED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 24, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Francis Raker was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company I, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S R C  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>months</sup> years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a private from on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company I, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S R C  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>months</sup> years, or during the war. On the  
<sup>out</sup> Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
month of Sept (Aug 31), 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability from C" "M" "  
Place not stated

Alfred

1167  
Chas. Beck  
Asst Adj Genl

1049  
*Rappley Joseph*  
Co. 2, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1050  
*Robert Frederick*

Co *A*, **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409524	26
2	8409619	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Muster-out) Mo.

David L. ...  
Co. 7, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

21st Decr 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 5, 1861.

Last paid to ... 1861, 1861.

When enrolled Aug 5, 1861, for 3 mths\*

Where enrolled at ... \*

Mustered in ..., 1861 \*

Where ... \*

Clothing account: \*

Last settled ..., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

David L. ...  
(Sold) Copyist.

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M) Mo.

Frederick Van R. Lee  
Priv. 5 Regt U.S.R.C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis annual muster-in.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll shows enrollment of persons only as of some date. No enrollment on same day.

Book 1031

Kan. Inf.

3566

Copy 101

1051  
Rohlfing John  
Co *B*, 4 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410627	25
2	84107212	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also



R

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Rolling*  
Co. *5*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *St. Louis*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*St. Louis*

Copyist.

R 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3M<sup>1861</sup>) Mo.

John Rohlfing  
Pot 2<sup>1861</sup>

5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Arsenal \*

Period

3 Mos.

Remarks:

\* 22- Muster in roll as an enlistment and muster up of this company is of this date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book 111111

E H Brown

246

Copy 111

1052  
*Ross Christoph*

Co *D*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Ross, Christoph</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1553 Casper or  
Rolf Casper H.

Co. A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8470320	25
2	8410417	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Casper Rolf  
Supt., Co. E., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled: Aug 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Paid 20 Cpl. up to June 1,  
25 00 per pt. since that date.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Wm. H. H. H.  
Copy at.

R 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Casper H Rolf

C. & 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appearance:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* No. V. must be filled in by the company and must be filled in of this company at the same date. See also the instructions on subsequent cards or cards.

Rank Roll

Manning

3547

Copyed

✓ 1054  
*Rolf Frederick*

Co *E*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410393	2	
2	8410523	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Frederick R. Rolf*  
Pr. Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 11*, 186, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by direction  
of Regt Surgeon - May  
24, 61.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Hamm* Copyist.



*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3M<sup>1861</sup>) Mo.

*Fredrick Rolfe*

*E* Co. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis of record June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* . 1861 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* .

Period *3 years more* )

Remarks:

\* ~~62~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3666)

*St. Louis*  
Copy

*Kopf, Frederick*

*5* U.S.R.C., Mo. V.  
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service / .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Fredt. Rolf  
Priv. Sec. E,  
5 Mo. Inf.,  
U.S. A.  
(3 Mos.)

Discharged  
May 26/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich. 24*, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Frederick Wolf* was enrolled on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *E*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U.S. 10*.  
*Volunteers*, to serve *3 Mos.* ~~years, or during the war~~, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*;  
in Company *E*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U.S. 10*.  
*Volunteers*, to serve *3 Mos.* ~~years, or during the war~~. On the  
*11*th of *May* of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ *dated Aug. 31*, 1861, he is reported  
*Distinguished by direction of*  
*Brig. General May 26, 1861.*"

*Am. Encl.*

*A. A. Genl.*

✓ 1055  
*Rolf William*

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841039C	25
2	841049C	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.) Mo.

*William Wolf*  
Cor, Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis & from roll Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *on up \$20, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(244)

*St. Louis*  
Copyist.

*B* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*William Reiff*

C. & 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3 years* *Mo*

Remarks:

\* *Mo* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See enrollment on page 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

BOOK MARK

3500

*William Reiff*

Copy

✓ 1856  
*Collins John W.*

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*      *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8010100	26
2	8010101	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



57

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1 Sol.</sub>) Mo.

*John A. Robinson*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 3*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 10*

\* Base enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Car on*

(5614)

Copy st.

*C* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*John N. Rollins*  
Pos. *Co. D*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

*1861* \*

Where

*St. Louis*

\*

Period

*Quarters*

Remarks:

\* *aa* - Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card records.

Book mark

25661

*Chaston*

Copy

✓ 1054  
*Romer Julius*  
Co *L*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411234	25
2	8411340	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Julius K. ...*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *pay due from interest*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. J. Anderson*

(3614)

Copy at.

*R* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( *Mt* ) *Mo.*

*Julius Römer*  
*Priv.* *Co.* 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., *Mo.* Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

*1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
*years.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card in cards

Book mark:

*W. J. Anderson*

(3564)

Copy

1058 William  
Rorderker Frederick

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409734	2
2	8409838	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*C* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

+ *William Froedecker*

*Pol-*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861.*

*Pay due from enlistment-*  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Filed with Frederick Froedecker.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

18 3 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf (75) Mo.

Frederick Kromer

Co. B 3 Reg't U.S. Inf. Co. Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named as Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

This Muster-in Roll is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General of the Department of the Interior, and is to be preserved as a permanent record.

Book number

Lucas



+

1059

*Pos John*

Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411018	26
2	8411157	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Next: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R. | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

+ form *Ras*  
*961*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* . . . . . \*

Mustered in . . . . ., 186 . \*

Where . . . . . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *discharged for disability by*  
*action of Regimental Surgeon*  
*May 18, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

John Ros  
Butt

Co. H, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See entry in roll on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Butt

*Kear, John*  
P. 5 U.S.R.C. No V

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Ross

Prin. Sec. St.

5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

W. D. C.

(3 Mos.)

Disch'd.

May 18 / 61.

RECORDED  
AND  
INDEXED

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich. 25*, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*John P. ...* was enrolled on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *H*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf., U.S. A. C.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos.* years, ~~or during the war~~, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *H*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf., U.S. A. C.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos.* years, ~~or during the war~~. On the  
*Out*  
 Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the  
*11* months of dated *Aug. 31*, 1861, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability*  
*May 18, 1861.*

*Chas. B. ...*

*A. A. ...*

(187)

*A. E. ...*

✓ 1860  
*Rose Henry*

Co *C*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409733	35
2	8409878	37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also *3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol.*

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry Rose*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Missouri*, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B 3<sup>d</sup>*

*Regt Mo Vols (Col Sigel)*

*June 1st*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lucas*



R 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M) Mo.

Henry Rose  
Co. B.

Regt U.S. R. C. M. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

Book name

Lucas

1066  
*Ross Christ*

Co & 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411234	25
2	8411342	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

+ *Cristophe Robt.*

*Co. I*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 21, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1861* .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861 .

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* . \*

Mustered in . . . . ., 1861 . \*

Where . . . . . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 1861 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

County paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: . . . . .

*H. J. Andrews.*

(3614)

Copyist.

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Muster) Mo.

Christ Charles

Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

.\*

Period

3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in-roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

(3064)

Copy.

✓ 1062 *Rebelman George A*

*Co A*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8409453	28
2	8409453	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mo. 1861) Mo.

*George R. Williams*

*Aug 5, 1861*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *24 due from Federal Govt.*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mo.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R 5 U.S. Ins. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>1</sup> 1st) Mo.

George A. Richardson  
1st Regt U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll listed

St. Louis Trench Company

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3 months

Remarks:

See Muster-in Roll for names of men who have been mustered in to the company and who have been discharged or who have been transferred to other companies.

Book mark

Truesdell

ADJUTANT

CLERK

*Rudolph William H.*

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410167	26
2	8410196	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William F. Endolph*

*Sergt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. <sup>No</sup> Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Ar due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Sergt. 21*

*July 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Capron*

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>.) Mo.

*William L. Rudolph*

*Sgt* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *Two years.*

Remarks:

\* *Mo.* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Sutton*

1064

*Ruehrheim Henry Von*  
**Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8411017	25
2	8411118	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

6 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (7<sup>th</sup> Mo.) Mo.

Henry Wm. Quersheim

For Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo.; Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c \$20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed into Henry Wm. Quersheim

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*Henry Wm. Reichenheim*

*Priv* Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *Months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566)

*Reichenheim*

Copyist.

✓ 1065  
*Buff. Andreas*  
Co *C*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409910	25
2	8410047	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R. 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

One *Reilly*

*Reilly*, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*Andrew Rugg*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

(2566)

Copy



✓

1866

*Ryland William*  
Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840 7 5 23	26
2	840 7 6 62	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark;

✓  
See also

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*William H. Randall*  
*Co. A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Surgeon's Certificate*  
*of disability June 7.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:**

*Forwards*

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Maj) Mo.

William Ruhlman  
Priv. Co. A, 5 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

\* 85 Muster-in roll, check roll, present and muster-in of this company, as of June 4, 1861. See also muster-in roll subsequent to this date.

Book 10000

Kaiser

*Quinn, William*  
*P.* 15 U. S. R. C. No. V

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination
Confinement .....	Misc. Information
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports
Desertion .....	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>/</i> .....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty .....	Transportation

79

*John C. ...*  
*... ..*  
*... ..*  
*... ..*

*Ch. ... June 7<sup>th</sup> 1861*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William [unclear] was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.,  
in Company A, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.,  
Volunteers, to serve ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~war~~, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.,  
in Company A, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.,  
Volunteers, to serve ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~war~~, or during the war. On the  
muster roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
discharged on grounds of disability  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Wm. F. Smith

Adj. Gen.

1067  
*Rehr Frank*

Co *D*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84162651	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

*Frank Riker*

*Post* *Col D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

*See not given*  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *By due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*only roll on which borne*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(301d)

*Saxton*

Copyd.



1068  
*Gullkott William*

Co *C*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8410068</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Months</sup> 1861) *Mo.*

*William Sittler*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. <sup>*to*</sup> Inf.

*Age not given*  
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *June 13, 1861*, for *3 months* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment June 13, 1861.*

*Only one on whose home*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sittler*

1069  
*Regiment Michael*

Co *A*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8411445	25
2	8411587	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

*A* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> Mo. 1861.) *Mo.*

*Michael Runc*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis* *issued by Reg 3, 1861*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 186 *1*, for *3* *Mo.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for Disability*  
*by Col Cho dated June 3*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Burnham*

Copyist.

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Michael Rund

Pat. C. K. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period years.\* 3 Months

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows entry and muster-in of this company as of same date. See instructions on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Beumham

(3566)

Copyed.

4  
Kend, Michael

S. 15 U. S. R. C. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Michael Bond 78

Put in "H" 5 Mo long w/ 1/2 S

3071100000

Wischd June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CONTROLLED BY  
ADLIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Michael Ruedl was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St. Louis Mo,  
in Company "K", 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U.S. R. & V.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St. Louis Mo,  
in Company "K", 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U.S. R. & V.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war. On the  
muster <sup>Roll</sup> Roll of Company "K", of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated August 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for Disability from  
3<sup>rd</sup> 1861 by Capt Geo. B. Blythe"

FM 5

Adj. Genl.  
L. J. General



✓ 1870  
Rothart Basilus

Co. A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Leader of Band

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840,431	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*5116* *for book* *Mo.*

*William R. Smith*

Rank *Private* Reg't Missouri

Appears on *Age not given*

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 2, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Sept 2, 1861*

Last paid to *Dr. for maintenance* \$ 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by appointment*

*Discharged*

*Asks of place not given (of much)*

*only will on when home*

Book mark :

1071

*Ryan Michael*

**Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8411442	25
2	8411586	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*R* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Michael Ryan*  
*Pol*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo May 3/1861*.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*\*

Mustered in, 186\*

Where\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged a Minor by*  
*Col. Chas. Stiefel June 3*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Beersham*

Copyd.

R 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Muster) Mo.

Michael Ryan

Pvt Co. K, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis

Period

years.\* 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of these companies as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent mustered-out roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

(3566)

Copy

✓ 1972  
Sachleben, Gerhard H.

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private,

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410407	26
2	8410493	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Gerhard Achleben*  
Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis at annual Mo. Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *On ap \$20*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*St. Louis*  
Copyist.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup>1861.) Mo.

*Gerhard H. Achleben,*

*C. E.* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 years. Indef.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Munroe*  
Copy



1073  
*Sagers. Henry*  
Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1074  
*Sahrhage. Hermann*  
Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*3" Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410747	26
2	8410851	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*German*  
Co., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Aug 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *Aug 11, 1861*, for *months*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*Frederick Lahrhage*  
3 Co. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.  
Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3 years, 10 months*

Remarks:

\* Of Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and its date. See enrollment on subsequent card forwards.

Book mark

2566

*E. J. Moore*

Copyright

x 1075  
*Sgt. Augustus*  
Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409949	28
2	8410053	27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*Augustine S. Sess.*

*Prin*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Sold)

*S. Sess.*

Copyright.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Augustine Siler*

*Private* Co. C. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* **Muster-in roll** shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1076  
Salmon: Gustavus  
Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F409948	2
2	F410052	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



3 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Enrollment* *Simon*

*Co.* *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis* *Aug. 31*, 186/ .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186/ .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Simon*

Copyist.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup>~~1861~~) **Mo.**

*Cypharicus Williams*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ \* *mon.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Seller*

✓ 1077  
*Salmon Herman*

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8409945*

26

2 *8410049*

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Termo in Salmon.*

*Prie*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Criminal, Mo. Aug. 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *On Acct. & 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(old)

*Miller.*  
Copied.

*S.* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>st</sup>) Mo.

*Company Solomon*  
*Price Co.* 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years. *Mass.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent muster-in cards.

Book mark:

✓ 1078 <sup>2</sup>Chas.  
Salomon Charles

Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	8404536	26
2	8409558	27
3	7834-Q-1887	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7834-Q-1887

See also

*A 5 Apr 6 Mo*

*Charles Solomon*

*Co. 4, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Apr 6 Mo*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *7534 A-1889*

**War Department,**

*James W. Sullivan*  
**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *Sept 21*, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*one* Certificate ..... furnished

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*John J. Harrison*  
*Co. A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 21*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 1861.

Last paid to *on account \$20*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Harrison*

(Paid) Copy.



*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Charles Salomon*  
Priv. A. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows no Muster-in of this company, it is not to be taken into account in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *7534-A-1864*

*Honnel*

✓ 1079  
*Sandhaus Charles*

Co *H*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**

**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411440	26
2	8411550	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*M* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Charles Hancock*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis (original Mq Aug 31, 1861)*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Paid on account \$2, 1861*

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Bushman*

Copyright.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>1</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Charles Sandhaus*

*Pvt* Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period years.\* *3 Months*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card for details.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

1080

*Sandherr, Henry*  
Co. 6, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Sandler, Henry</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1081  
Sandler Henry

Co C., 5. U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409946	25
2	8410050	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Henry Sanche*  
*Prin*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis General No. Aug. 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(361d)

*Sitter*

Copyright.

*S.* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup>1861) **Mo.**

*Company 1st Cavalry,*  
*Dist. Co. C.* 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 years.* \* *1862.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566)

*Silver*  
Copyist



✓ 108 *Gustav*  
*Sandrock* *Gustavus*

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409736	26
2	8409739	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Gustav Sandrock*

*Pol*, Co. *CB*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

*Pay due from enlistment*  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf (M) Mo.

Guillermo Sandrock

Pr- C. B. 5 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years Mos

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll, show the name of the person and the date of the muster-in roll, and the date of the muster-in roll.

Book 1000

Lucas

Sign.

Copied

1083

*Sass Augustus*

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	<i>See Last, Augustus.</i>
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 184  
*Saving Herman*  
Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

18411455	25
18411559	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A* | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

*Herrmann Having*

*Pvt.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal by Aug 3, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 3, 1861*.

Last paid to *Paid on account \$20.*, 186.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Bumham*

Copyist.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>.) *Mo.*

*Herman Saviny*

*Pol* Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period years.\* *3 Months*

Remarks:

\* *Mo.* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card for date.

Book mark

*Burnham*

(2566)

Copied

1085  
Sayers, Henry  
Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	F4/0406	26
2	F4/0494	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry C. Rogers*  
*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 11*, 186, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Hummer*  
Copyist.

*A* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry Luyers*

Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3* years. *once*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card on card.

Back mark:

*H. Luyers*

(3566)

Copy.

1086  
*Slugher Peter*  
Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Swisskillen, Peter</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1087  
Schaale John Henry  
Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 411029	26
2	F 411130	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

§

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

John H. Schaele

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861 .

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(261d)

Rector

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo. Inf.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

John Henry Schaele  
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years. 1 month

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

✓ 1088 Godericht  
Schade <sup>in</sup> Gotfried

Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409537	26
2	8409627	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>os</sup>) Mo.

*John D. Smith*

*Co. S*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st Decr 1861*

Muster-out to date *1st Decr 1861*

Last paid to *1st Decr 1861*

When enrolled *1st Decr 1861*, for *1 yr*\*

Where enrolled *1st Decr 1861*\*

Mustered in *1st Decr 1861*\*

Where *1st Decr 1861*\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1st Decr 1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Smith*

(3014)

Copy



5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>os</sup>) Mo.

Lodericht Schade

Pvt. Co. A, 5 Regt U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

When Muster-in roll is made, the name of the person must be written in full, and the date of muster-in must be given.

Check mark:

Housel

Witness

Company

1089  
x Schaefering Henry Am  
Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F 411022

2 F 411121

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

§ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Henry Am. Shafering

Sw, Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid ~~to~~ on acc \$20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

§ 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Henry H. Schaefering

But Co. H, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reuter

1090  
*Schaeffer, Henry*  
Co a, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Schaeffer, Henry.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

1091  
*Schaeffer, William*

Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Schaeffer, William.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1892

*Schaefer, Wm.*  
Co *l*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Schaefer, William.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1093  
x Schaffer Henry  
Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409533	26
2	8404625	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



5<sup>th</sup> U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

*James E. Harris*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 14, 1861* 1861.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *for 100*, 186 .

When enrolled *April 14, 1861*, 186 , for *100*.\*

Where enrolled *at Fort*.\*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd from*

*at 8.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Henry Schaffer  
Priv. Co. A, 5 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll please refer to the Muster-in of this unit  
to the 5th Regt. U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf. See also Muster-in roll of this unit.

Book 1000.

Unused

Copyist

x 1094  
*Schaffer, William*  
Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409947	26
2	8410051	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* **U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.**

*William Schaeffer*

*B*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861* .

Last paid to *Cm Acct. \$ 20.<sup>00</sup>*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* . \*

Mustered in ., 186 . \*

Where . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . 100

Due soldier \$ . 100; due U. S. \$ . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . 100

Bounty paid \$ . 100; due \$ . 100

Remarks: .

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .

(3614)

*Siller*

Copyist.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Moz.) Mo.

*William S. Sitter*  
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 ~~years~~ *mos.*

Remarks:

\* 57- Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

(3666)

Copy

1095  
Schaper, Henry  
Co. H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1864)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411025	26
2	8411125	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

§ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) <sup>1861</sup> Mo.

Henry Schaper

But Co. B., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861 .

Last paid ~~to~~ on a/c \$20.00, 1861 .

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis .\*

Mustered in ., 1861 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Butler

Copy of.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>st</sup>) Mo.

*Henry Schaper*

*Priv* Co. *W* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Reuter*



X 1096  
*Schaper William*

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *F411249*

2 *F411353*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) | Mo.

*Wm. + Schaefer*

*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861* .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Andrews*

(361d)

Copyd.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mst.) Mo.

William Schaper

Co. F, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

(2566)

Copy.

1097

*Schapperkoddor. Frederick*  
 Co & , **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410914	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Richard H. Hays*

*Rich*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 11, 1861*

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 1861

When enrolled *June 11, 1861*, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wound by rebel shot June 11/61.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*Name not borne on muster-in roll.*

Book mark:

(361d)

*Chas. H. Hays*

Copyist.

✓ 1098  
*Schappertkorder. William*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410813	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

*William Christopher Kaddler*

*Mt. G.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 21, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1861*

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled, 186, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered in, 186

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. H. Moore*

(361d)

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1861.) Mo.

William Schappert

Co. B, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years. Months

Remarks:

\* 22- Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster up of this company and some dates. See also list of names subsequent to this date.

Book mark

W. Moore



✓ 1099  
*Schant-Henry*

Co I., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 411 25-0</i>	2
2	<i>F 411 35-4</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark.

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Henry Schaub  
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 3, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

(3614)

Comptrol.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (1861) Mo.

*Henry Schaub*

*1st* Co. 5 Reg't U.S.R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Dr. J. Anderson*

1866

Copyright

✓ 1100 Gottlieb.  
Scheele Gottlieb

Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409539	25
2	8409624	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Yottin, John*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *recomp.* *1820*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug. 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

\_\_\_\_\_

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. ( *M* ) Mo.

*Gottlieb Scheele*

*Priv* P. A. 5 Regt U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*July 20 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

\* If Mustered in for service, the date of muster-in should be given, and the date of discharge, if any, should be given.

Book number

*Handled*

1101  
x *Scheff, Henry*  
Co. H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 411036</i>	26
2	<i>F 411134</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Henry X Schley

Butler, Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Peter



§ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3Mos</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

Henry Schef  
But Co. H 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Period 3 ~~year~~ \* months

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of above date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mass.

Rec'd

1102

*Schellhammer, Charles*

Co D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Schillhamer</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1103  
*Schelp. Frederick*

Co. B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841 11 41	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No.:

See also

§ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

Fredrick Am. Schelp

Regt. , Co. M , 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to on acc \$ 20.00, 186 .

When enrolled June 13, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by Enlistment June 13. Has performed no duty in company since Aug. 11

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Name not borne on muster-in roll

Book mark:

(3614)

Reclut

Copyist.

1104

*Schenk Bier, Louis.*

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Schlenker, Louis.</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1155

*Scherman, August.*  
Co. 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Scherman, August.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1106  
x *Scherman. Hermann*  
Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>41037</i>	26
2	<i>410727</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

*Chas. H. ...*

*Capt*, *Capt*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sharon Arsenal Va. Aug 21, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1861*

Last paid to *pay for enlistment*, 1861

When enrolled *May 1st, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *Sharon Arsenal* \*

Mustered in *Aug 21, 1861* \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 21, 1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment May 11, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:**

(361d)

*Capt H. ...*  
Copyat.



5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (4 Mos. 1861) Mo.

Hermann Scherman

Co. H. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ Months

Remarks:

\* 50 Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card of card.

Book mark

Acting

2566

Copy

1107  
Scherruck Henry

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18410063

1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*Amos D. Herrick*

*Private*, C. Co., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay for 3 mos. enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *June 13, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of  
Must. June 13, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Name not common in muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1108  
*Scherry, Christian*  
Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18409952	25
18410056	27
1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Christian Schrey*

*Private*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *On Account* *\$20.<sup>00</sup>*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(351d)

*Siller*

Copyright.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>SMO</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Christian Schenck*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Circular, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3 years.* ~~years~~ *Mo.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

✓ 1109  
*Schewe. Ernest*

Co D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8410277

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Ernest Schewe

Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid by him from <sup>1861</sup> *Arrestment*:

When enrolled June 13, 1861, for 9 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted 13<sup>th</sup> June.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

Copyist.



1110  
*Schick, Julius*  
Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409953	25
2	8410057	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Julius Schick*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Herald, Mon. Aug. 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Extra duty as nurse of the Reg't. Hospital Steward*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*Sitter*

*Copied.*

*S.* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( *Mo.* ) *Mo.*

*Julius Schick*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., *Mo.* Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Original* *June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined in duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years. \* *Mo.*

Remarks:

\* *Mo.* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

1111  
\* Schiermer, Frederick  
Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410821	26
2	8410921	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William L. Cannon*

*Pr.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 21, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1861*.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 months*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ., 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: .

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.) Mo.

*Frederick Chickamier*

*Frederick Chickamier* U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.) Mo.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

1861

Where

*St Louis*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll, showing the date of muster-in, and this company, and the date of muster-in, and the date of muster-in, and the date of muster-in.

Book mark.

*Chickamier*

X 1112  
Schillhammer Christian  
Co. D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410180	26
2	8410276	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* **U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.)** **Mo.**

*Charles Schellhammer*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment.* 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tax*

(Sold)

Copyright.



S 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Christian Schellhammer

Co. D 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period Two years

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment and muster-in of this man  
only at St. Louis. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Blank mark

Linton

2561

Copyist

✓ 1113  
*Schilling Ernest*  
Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*F 411139*

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Book Mark:

See also

§

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Ernest Schilling

Rev. Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

When enrolled June 13, 1861, for 3 Mo.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by Enlistment  
June 13.

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Name not on muster in

Book mark: } 2 vols

Reuter

(Sold)

Copyist.

1114  
*Schindler. Frank*

Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411453	26
2	8411557	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Hart

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1 Sol.) **Mo.**

*Frank Schindler*

*RA*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis* issued *Mo Aug 31* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *paid on account* \$22p 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Rec'd from*

Copyist.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>os</sup>) Mo.

*Frank Schindler*

*Pat-* Co. K, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *53* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Jan 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11* 1861.\*

Where

*St Louis*

Period

years.\* *3 months*

Remarks:

\* 22- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in. This roll is  
penned of same date. Some enrollment on rolls dated at various

Book mark:

*Burnham*

(366)

Copyright

1115  
*Schiranecker, August*  
Co. H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Pratt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Schiranecker, August.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Schleef Henry* <sup>1116</sup>

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409758

26

2 8409773

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book <sup>✓</sup> Mark:

See also



S 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Henry Schief  
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by direction  
of Regimental Surgeon for  
disability - June 1st.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Lucas

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mo.) Mo.

Henry Schieff  
 Pvt. Co. B, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Архивы од.

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 186*7* \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period 3 ~~month~~ 12105

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book 11141

Lucas

100

С. 12 у 2008.

*Schultz, Henry*  
P. 15 U.S.R.C. No. V

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination
Confinement .....	Misc. Information
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports
Desertion .....	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service / .....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty .....	Transportation

199  
Henry Schlegel  
Quin. Sec. Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. Regt.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Div. Corps  
(5<sup>th</sup> Regt.)  
Discharged.  
June 5/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 24*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*James S. Smith* was enrolled on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *B*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U.S.A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 yrs.* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *B*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U.S.A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 yrs.* years, or during the war. On the  
muster roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *dated Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability June*  
*5, 1861.*

*James S. Smith*

*C. A. Smith*

(187)

*C. A. Smith*

K O D A K S A F E T

✓ 1117 Grad.  
*Schlef Fredericks*  
 Co *D*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8411244</i>	26
2	<i>8411349</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

**S** **5** U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

**FREAR SCHLEF.**

*Pike*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *(Aug 31, 1861)* .

Last paid **\$ 20.** , 186 .

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:**

(3614)

*Copyist.*

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>st</sup>) Mo.

*Frederick H. Schlof*  
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
*years*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*M. J. Audemus*

(3564)

Copy 101.



1118  
*Schlef Henry*  
Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Schlef Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1119  
*Schlef. Herman*  
Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F411240</i>	25
2	<i>F411344</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book <sup>k</sup> Mark:

See also

*D* | **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (7 Mos. 1861.)** | **Mo.**

*Herman Schlef*  
....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861* .

Last paid to ..... 1861 .  
*pay due from enlistment*

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 1861 \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>3Mo.</sup>1861.) Mo.

*Sherman Echler*  
Capt., Co. C., 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews.*

1120  
x Schlenkleier. Louis  
Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409535	25
2	8409666	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Louis Schenk*

*Co. 4*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*at St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *Sept. 1861*, 186 for *1 year*\*

Where enrolled *at St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action  
in St. Louis during  
an attack by mob upon  
the Company (see)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. -- 9

8409666

018910

bring in the line of  
his duty May 11 1861.

*I* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>.) Mo.

*Louis Schlenker*  
*Priv* Co. A, 5 Reg't U.S.R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows no present and muster-in of this company  
anywhere, it is void. See also direction subsequent card on page 1.

Book mark:

*Hauser*



*Amelkair, Louis*

*P. 115 U.S.R.C. 350 V.*

Reg't

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects <i>/</i> .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Some Selections<sup>189</sup>  
John C. Miller (Kearney)

Edited May 11<sup>th</sup> 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

DAVIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Louis Schunkler was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company A, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of W. M. L. (2 Mo) Mo  
Volunteers, to serve Three Months, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Church,  
in Company A, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of W. M. L. (2 Mo) Mo  
Volunteers, to serve Three Months, or during the war. On the  
Must. Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated August 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
Killed in Action in St Louis during an attack  
by McC upon the company being in the line of  
his duty May 11<sup>th</sup> 1861.

(187)

Wm. B. B. B.  
A. J. B. B.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Louis Schenkler*

*Private* of Company *A*,

*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *U.S.R.C. Mo.*

State Volunteers. (*3 months*)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died May 11<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Louis Schenkler*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *5<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Infy. U.S.R.* State: *Missouri (3 mo)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Action*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*E. H. Steinmann*  
*Capt of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*May 11<sup>th</sup> 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*St. Louis, Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1861*

REMARKS.

*Aug. Henning*  
 Clerk.

1126  
*Schluwing Gottlieb*  
Co. C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410065	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

( ) 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Gottlieb Schlerman*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co, Muster-out Roll,** dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861

When enrolled *June 13, 1861*, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by enlistment June 13, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(561d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

✓ 1122  
*Schlingmann. Friedrich*

Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409637

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Friedrich Schlingensief*

*Inf.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 8, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 9, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment* 186

When enrolled *Jan. 13, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *paid by*  
*Government Nov. 2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2614)

*Handwritten*  
Copyist.

✓ 1123  
*Schlingmann Henry to 1*  
Co a, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409534	25
2	8409626	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Henry B. Stebbins*  
*Private*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*at Lawrence, Mass.*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April 20th*, 1861.

Last paid to *for discharge*, 1861.

When enrolled *April 20th*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *at Lawrence* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(old)

*Lawrence*  
Copyright.

5 U. S. Res. Corps. Int. (Maj.) Mo.

Henry Schlingmann

Ex. 5 Reg'd U. S. R. C. Mo. Ind.

Age 22 years.

Appendix 101:

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis ansant June 4. 1881.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1961.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period U. 1940-1941

Remarks:

[illegible]

John Smith;

Hande

354.1

1257

1124  
Schlingman, Henry 122  
Co a, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409636	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C* **U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)** **Mo.**

*James B. Williams*

*Co. D*, *5* Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Jan 10* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Jan 10* 1861.

Last paid to *Production* 1861.

When enrolled *Jan 10* 1861, for *Public* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted for*

*Enlistment for*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*James B. Williams*  
Copyist.

11 40  
Schlingmann, William  
Co & 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410816	26
2	8410917	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William H. Miller, Private*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*May 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *May 31, 1861*

Last paid to *pay due from initial enlist* 1861

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 months*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*Ed. Miller*

Copyist.



*J* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>1861</sup>) Mo.

*William Schlingmann*

*Private* U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3 years 6 months*

Remarks

\* If Muster-in roll is cancelled, must be entered in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

*E. H. Moore*

(2566)

Copy 1

1126

*Schlunk, Henry*

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Schlunk, Henry.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1127  
Schlommernan. Herman

Co B., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18409739

38409841

8

4

8

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> ~~1861~~ <sup>1862</sup> ~~1861~~) Mo.

*Herrman Schlomer*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Irons & Co*, *May 31*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *May 31*, 186*1*.

*Pay me from must-in roll*  
Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

S 5 U.S. Res. Corps, 1st (Vol.) Mo.

Herman Schlemmerman

Pvt - Co B, 5th U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in Roll of Co B, 5th U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf. for full list of names.

Book 11111.

Lucas

3000.

Copyright.

1128  
*Schluter, Chas*

Co *a*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Schluter, Charles</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1129  
*Schluter, Henry*  
Co. B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 1130  
*Schluter. Louis*

Co B., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409740

2 8409842

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also



*S* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) **Mo.**

*Louis Schuster*

*Regt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

S 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Louis Schlucker

Pvt C B. 1 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years Mos

Remarks:

Approved by the Adjutant General of the Department of the Missouri, at St. Louis, Mo., this 11th day of May, 1861.

Book 111111

Lucas

3000

Copy 111

1131  
Schlunk, Henry  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 411038	26
2	F 411136	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

8

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Henry Schline

But, Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c \$ 20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

Copyist.

§

5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Henry Schlune  
Priv. Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll of the enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See endorsement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2564)

Peter

Copyist.

✓ 1132  
*Schluter, Christ*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8410526

26

2 8410946

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*John J. Schuster*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*June 1st 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *at Louisville* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 4, 61  
for disability by direction of  
Surgeon of Regt.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3-14)

*John J. Schuster*

Copyist.

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Int. (1861) Mo.

*Christ Schlueter*

*Pr* Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861* \*

Where

*St Louis* \*

Period

*3 years. Months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*O. H. Moore*

(2506)

Copy.



Schuster, Christ

P. 1, 82 Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Christ Schuler<sup>1</sup> 88

Private

to G. B. M. Duf.

(3 Mrs)

u. S. K. le

Dischd June 4<sup>th</sup> 1861

COPIED BY VITH  
AND CONTAINED IN  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Christ Schluter was enrolled on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company G, 5 Regiment of Mo Inf U S R L  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company G, 5 Regiment of Mo Inf U S R L  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>ed</sup> Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Aug. 31, 1861, he is reported  
discharged for disability by direction  
of Surgeon of Regt June 4 "1861". Place  
not stated

S. G. Hall  
1862.

(187)  
C. W. Smith  
Asst Adj't Genl

✓ 1133  
*Schluter Henry*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410818	26
2	8410919	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

**5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Months</sup> 1861) Mo.**

*William H. Miller*  
*Miller*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 11, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *March 11*, 1861 .

Last paid *for transportation*, 1861 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(361d)

*C. H. Miller*  
Copyright.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Henry Schuler*

Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis.\**

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* 507 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or card 15.

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

1134  
✓ Schmidt. August.  
Co. C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410064	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

*August B. Smith*  
*Brig.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Cardinal, Mo.* *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *On Account* \$ *20.<sup>00</sup>*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 13*, 1861, for *3 mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled in enlistment June 13, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*Name not found on muster-in roll.*  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Sold)

(Copy of)



✓ 1135  
*Schmidt Charles*

Co *H*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>84 11640</i>	26
2 <i>84 11564</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W T I 3  
of 15 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Charles Schmidt

1st, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to him on account \$200, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Bingham

Copyright.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Private, Co. K, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period years.\* 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of these companies of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Burnham

(3556)

Copy

✓ 1136  
*Schmidt Frank*

Co *K*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411451	26
2	8411590	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Frank Schmidt

1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis (General Meeting) 3/1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability  
by Col Ch. Stiefel June 3

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

Lambert

Copyist.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) **Mo.**

*Frank Schmidt*

*Priv* Co *K* 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Personal June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

*1861.\**

Where

*St Louis*

Period

years.\*

*3 Months*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll does not supersede and register in of this company as of same date. See also statement on subsequent card records

Book mark:

*Burnham*

(2565)

Copyright

Schmidt, Frank  
P. K 5 U. S. R. C. No. V

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports
Desertion .....	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty .....	Transportation

Frank Schmidt 95  
Vol 102 57 No 2 of W.S.R.  
March.

---

March 1 June 3 1861

UNPAID WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 25, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Frank Schmidt was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.  
in Company D, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U.S.R.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~two months~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~years, or during the war,~~ and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.  
in Company D, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U.S.R.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~two months~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the  
Must<sup>er</sup> Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated Aug 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability June  
3<sup>rd</sup> 1861. by J. W. H. H. H."

J. W. H. H. H.

J. W. H. H. H.

✓ 1137  
*Schmidt, Fridolin*  
Co H., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS,

1	8411458	26
2	8411562	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

21 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Frederick Schmidt*

*Pat*, C. K., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *second Mo*, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *via account 208*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(314)

*Burnham*

Copyist.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Friedolin Schmidt*

*Pat* Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis \**

Period years.\* *3 Months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

*Burnham*

2861

Copyright

1137 1/2  
Schmidt Heinrich  
Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
U.S.A. 6.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	R + P 158,520	2
3		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	See Schmidt Henry	32
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R + P 158 520.

See also .....

4<sup>th</sup> Texas Inf.  
Heinrich Schmidt  
Co. G, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> C. Div.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R + P 158, 520.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, D. C., May 18, 1890.

Sec. Henry Schmidt  
Same Co. + reg't.

O. E. Canaan

✓ 1138  
*Schmidt Henry*  
Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410817	26
2	8410918	27
3	R.P. 158,520	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 158,520 R.P. 2, 70

✓  
See also

*A* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Henny Schmidt*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26*

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in *see* enrollment and muster roll of this company as of same date. *see* enrollment on subsequent must. records.

Book *1883204220*

*Edna*



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> Mo. 1861.) Mo.

*John H. Moore*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept. 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 11, 1861*

Last paid to *my independent must.*, 186

When enrolled *Sept. 11, 1861*, for *3 months*\*

Where enrolled *at Camp H* \*

Mustered in *Sept. 11, 1861*, 186 \*

Where *at Camp H* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Sept. 11, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *See 118.58.1861*

*John H. Moore*

G. Fusco, c/o  
Henry Schmidt

Co. 57 Regt. 49th Col. 2d

**NOTATION.**

Book mark

Box 158, 520

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, May 12, 1891.

It has this day May 12, 1891,

been determined by this Department from  
evidence furnished by  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor that the  
correct name of this  
man is Heinrich  
Schmidt.

O. E. Cannon

(440)

Copied.

✓ 1139 Johann  
Schmidt. John

Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409951	2
2	8410055	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

*Soldier* *Schmidt*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Wm. C. Schmidt*, *Mo.*, *Aug. 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *Aug. 11*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(Sold)

*S. J. ...*  
Copyright.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Superintendent*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 years.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See attachment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Siddle*

✓ 1140  
*Schmidt. Martin*

Co D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8410170

2 8410267

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

Martin Schmidt  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Latou

S 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>1</sup>), Mo.

Martin Schmidt

Priv. Co. D, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

Three years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Saxton



1141  
v. *Schmith. August*  
Co. a., **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409540	25
2	8409630	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	1	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

August Schmidt

1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis July 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1861.

Last paid to Pay for 100 Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 years

Where enrolled St. Louis

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Haus

(wid)

Copyist.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. ( *Mo.* ) **Mo.**

*August Schmith*

*Private A.* 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. *Mo.* Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows date of muster-in of this company as *June 4 1861*. See also account in subsequent card of cards.

Book mark

*Bauer*

1142  
*Schmonkamp, William*

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*18411461*

*28411565*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

of **5** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>2 Mos.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*William S. Greenkamp*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis* *Assend No Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Paid in account 1820*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(301d)

*B. L. L. L. L.*

Copied.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( *Mo.* ) *Mo.*

*William Schmonkamp*

*Pol* Co. *K.* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., *Mo.* Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal. June 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

*, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis*

*\**

Period

years.\*

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll, date of enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Bamham*

(2564)

Copyed.

1145 Andrew.  
Schneider. Andreas

Co B., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18409741

26

18409843

27

28

28

29

29

30

30

31

31

32

32

33

33

34

34

35

35

36

36

37

37

38

38

39

39

40

40

41

41

42

42

43

43

44

44

45

45

46

46

47

47

48

48

49

49

50

50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) *Mo.*

*Andrew Schneider*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Annual Mo*, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to on acct *20*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*Lucas*  
Copyist.



S 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M.) Mo.

Andrew Schneider

Co. B. 1 Regt U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 40 yrs.

Appoints on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Jan 4 1861

Muster-in to date May 11 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11 1861

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

This Muster-in Roll was prepared by the Adjutant General's Office, St. Louis, Mo., and is subject to the same regulations as the Muster-in Roll of the Army.

Book 12011

Lucas

1144

✓  
*Schneider Henry*  
Co E., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>4410397</i>	2	
2	<i>4410503</i>	3	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
8		31	
7		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry Schneider*  
Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Dr. J. W. ...*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in ..., 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Henry Schneider*  
Copy.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Henry Schneider*

C. F. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *53* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

\* *Mo.* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of above date. See enrollment in subsequent month or months.

Book mark

(2564)

*Henry Schneider*  
Copyist

1145  
*Schnellbacher, Philip*  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Schnellbacher, Philip</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 1146  
*Schnellbacher, Philip*  
Co B., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409737

2 8409840

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3<sup>rd</sup></sup> <sup>Mo.</sup> <sup>1861</sup>) Mo.

*Philip Schnelbacher*

*Pr-*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis* *Aug 11*, day *31*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3* *mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*Lucas*  
Copyright.

§ 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M. ) Mo.

*Philip Schnellbacher*  
*Pvt.* C. B. 5 Regt U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years *mos.*

Remarks:

This Muster-roll is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant-General, and is to be preserved as long as the same may be of service.

Book 10111

*Lucas*



1147  
Schoenbeck Charles

Co. I., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1 F 411167  
2 F 411267

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

S

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Charles Schenck  
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Dec 1, 1861.

Last paid to \$100.00 1861.

When enrolled Aug 1, 1861, for 3 years.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copy.

*S*

**5** U. S. Res. Corps.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Charles Schoenbeck*

*Capt.*

*Co. S*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1861: Present.*

Book mark:

*Kittson*

(546)

Copyright.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. ("M") Mo.

*Charles Schoenbeck*  
*Capt. Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3*

*months.*  
*years.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*N. J. Anderson*

x 1148  
*Schoenhardt Christian*

Co B., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS

1 *8409677*

2 *8409778*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Book Mark.

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Christian Schoenhardt*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

*Pay due from enlistment*  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

Copyist.

S 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Christian Schornhauser  
Capt. Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age                      years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster. See enrollment in rolls. Muster-in rolls are in duplicate. See enrollment in rolls. Muster-in rolls are in duplicate.

Check number

Lucas

1149  
Schoenlee, Rudolph

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

3" Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	241082	26
2	241061	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.) Mo.

Rudolph Schoenlee

Comp., Co. D., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to me of \$20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. ( Mo. ) Mo.

Rudolph Schoenlee

3 Corp. Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. For enrollment on subsequent dates see cards.

Book marks

(2566)

Butler

Copied

✓ 1150  
*Schollmerer Henry*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*4 Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410748	26
2	8410853	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*James H. H. H. H. H.*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *full no record* \$ *20*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *2 years*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

*Ch. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Regt) Mo.

*Harry Sullivan*  
4 Comp. Co. Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 28

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Historic Record, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

*3 years 6 months*

Remarks:

\* 22: Muster in roll of company and transfer of this company to other rolls. See also photograph and records.

BOOK THREE

*E. H. Moore*

2666

Copyist

1151  
*Schot John*

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411547	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

John Scher

Plt, Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Paymaster July 1, 1861.

When enrolled, July 1, 1861, for 3 years.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Comp July 1 at

Waverly Mo for 3 years 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Name not on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

(361d)

Copyist.

1152

*Schoenhardt, Christian*

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Schoenhardt, Christian</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



1153  
Schrader, William

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410820	25
2	8410945	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William H. Hatcher*

*Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dr. Muster-out Roll, Aug 21, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 1861

Last paid to *for the* from enlistment, 1861

When enrolled *Aug 11, 1861*, for *four*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged June 4, 61  
for disability, by direction of  
Surgeon of Regt.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3114)

*E. H. Moore*

Copyright.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M.G.) Mo.

William Schindler  
Sgt. Co. 5 Regt U.S. R. C. Mo.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11 1861

Where

St Louis

Period

3 years months

Remarks:

\* 55- Muster-in roll, showing the date of muster-in, and the date of discharge, if any, and the date of re-enlistment, if any, and the date of expiration of term of enlistment, if any, and the date of expiration of term of enlistment, if any, and the date of expiration of term of enlistment, if any.

Book 11111

Ed. Moore

Schroder, Williams  
S. 4755 Regt

/ Enclosures.

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

William Schreder 87

Female

Long 5" Mr. Inf

(3 mos)

N. S. R. Co

Bischof June 14 1861

8700  
10 21  
10 21  
10 21

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1865.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Schroeder was enrolled on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company G, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S Rl  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company G, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S Rl  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Aug 31, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for Disability by direction  
of Surgeon of Reg June 4<sup>th</sup> 1861". Place not  
stated

S. G. McKim

(187)  
C. M. Beck  
Asst Adj Genl

x 1157  
*Schreiber. Wilham*

Co I., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F411241</i>	26
2	<i>F411345</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

**S** **U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861)** **Mo.**

**W<sup>m</sup>. SCHREIBER,**

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

*St Louis (Iverson) Mo. Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861.*

Last paid *\$ 20,* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11,* 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>g</sup>) Mo.

*William + Schreiber*

*Priv. Co. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.\**

Period

*3 months*  
*years.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll, when present and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. E. Andrews*

1155-  
*Schreiner. Randolph*

Co D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410178	25
2	8410274	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Randolph Schreiner*  
*Put*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Sold)

*Tax*

Copyist.

S 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (M<sup>o</sup>. 1861.) Mo.

Rudolph Schruiner

Sur. C. A. 5 Regt U. S. R. C. Mo. Int.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 11 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* 22 Muster-in roll shows first muster and muster-in of the same company and same date. See entry in subsequent rolls for same.

Rank mark

1st Lt

1156

*Schrepel, Fred.*

Co. *L*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Schrepel, Frederick.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 1157  
*Schreffel, Frederick*  
Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>P 4 / 1 2 4 6</i>	25
2	<i>P 4 / 1 3 5 1</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) | Mo.

*Fred Schepel*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. J. Andrews.*

(5614)

Copy st.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Frederick R. Schraft

Co. 5, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 months

years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson

(3464)

Copied.



1158

*Schroder, William*

Co 4, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Su Schroder, William</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1159  
*Schroeder, Frederick*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410825	26
2	8410924	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

**5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.**

*William A. Smith*

*Co. 4*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Sept 11*, 1861

Last paid to *pay inc for m. clothing* 1861

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *at Fort Smith* \*

Mustered in *Sept 11*, 1861 \*

Where *at Fort Smith* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Sept 11*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Frederick Schroeder*

*Pvt* Co. *G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861* \*

Where

*St Louis* \*

Period

*8 years. 6 months*

Remarks:

*4*

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Ed. Moore*

(2564)

Copyist.

1160  
*Schroeder. Henry*  
Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1841/355</i>	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry Schroeder*  
Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 21, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay for from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *June 13, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis.* \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted in Comp.*  
*June 11*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.  
*Name not on muster-in*  
Book mark: *Roll.*

(301d)

*H. J. Anderson*

Copyist.

1161  
*Schroeffe Gaspar*  
Co G., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410822	26
2	8410922	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (2<sup>nd</sup> Mo.) Mo.

*Charles Scheraga*

*1*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1861*

Last paid to pay the former indebtedness 1861

When enrolled *March 11, 1861*, for *100*

Where enrolled *March 11, 1861*

Mustered in *March 11, 1861*

Where *March 11, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*Charles Scheraga*

Copyist.



5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo. 1861) Mo.

*Company, 3rd Regt.*

*Mo. 1861*

Age *36* years.

Appears at

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *May 11* 1861

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

1. This Muster-in Roll is to be kept in the office of the commanding officer of this company. It is to be kept in the office of the commanding officer of this company.

Book 111111

*W. H. Moore*

2501

Copy 111

1162

*Schnoppe, Caspar.*  
Co 4, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Schnoppe, Caspar.</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1163

*Schruber, William*  
 Co L, **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Schreiber William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1164

*Schuessler, Herman.*

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>Schuessler, Herman</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

6165  
Schlesinger, Herman

Co B., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1864)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 84 09 744

2 84 09 845

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) *Mo.*

*Herzmann Schupfz*  
*Pat*, Co. *3*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *on acct 725*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.)

Adrian Schwegler

Pat. Co. B, 5 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

U.S. Muster-in Roll, 1861-1865, Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 1.

Book 1, 1861.

Lucas

2500.

Copyright.

166  
*Schuh, Hermann*  
Co *6*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Schuh, Hermann</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 1107 or Henry  
Schulenburg Herman D.

Co. E., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410405	25
2	8410502	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry Schlenker*  
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Herald-Ex*, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *On ap \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(5614)

*Henry Schlenker*  
Copy at.

*S* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Herman D. Schulenburg*

Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years & more*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of above date. See enrollment subsequent card for our file.

Back mark.

2566.

*Herman D. Schulenburg*  
Copy

✓ 1108  
*Schuller George*

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5411548	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*George Schuller*

*Plt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Annual Mo Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from June 13*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 13*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in....., 1861 \*

Where..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Indicted in Confy June 13<sup>th</sup>*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*Name not on muster-in roll*

Book mark: .....

*Barnham*

(361d)

Copyist.

✓ *Schulte Anton* 1169

Co E., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>410402</i>	26
2	<i>410527</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*5* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) **Mo.**

*Anton Schulte*

*Co. F*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis - Grand St. May 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by direction  
of Reg't Surgeon Jones  
3.61*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Hammer*  
J. J. J.

*E* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*Anton Schulte*

*E* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3 years* \* *mas*

Remarks:

\* *60* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. M. ...*

3506

Copyist



*Schultz, Anton*

*S. C. 2* Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Arthur Smith

Gen. Sec. 5

5 min. Eng.

W. C. Co.

(3 Nov.)

Discharged.

June 3/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 24*, 1861 8

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Anton Schulte* was enrolled on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *E*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*, *U. S. A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos.* ~~years, or during the war~~, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *E*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*, *U. S. A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos.* ~~years, or during the war~~. On the  
*Capt*  
Muste Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated *Aug. 31*, 1861, he is reported  
*Discharged by direction of Surgt.*  
*Surgeon June 3, 1861.*

*Chas. F. Beck*

*A. A. Smith*

(187)

*Wm. H. Smith*

✓ 1170  
*Schulte Francis*

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18409743

18409844

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Francis Schmitt*

*Pr-*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*Lucas*  
Copied.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.) Mo.

Francis Schmitt

Pr/- C.B. 10-21 U.S. R. C. Mod. Int.

Age 35- years

## Appendix 11

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* , 186*6* . \*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 ~~was~~ Mos

Remarks:

...and the ...

... ..

Lucas

Copyright

✓ 1171  
*Schutte Henry Wm.*

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 411026</i>	25
2	<i>F 411126</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Henry Hm. Schulte

Regt. Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c \$20.00 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mo.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Reuter

Copyist.



\$

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo. 1861) Mo.

Henry Am. Schulte

Priv

Co. B 5 Reg't U.S.R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reuter

(1861)

Copyright

1173  
x *Schulter Charles*  
Co a, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409541	26
2	8404631	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Shaw, John*

*Co. V*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3/1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 3/1861*.

Last paid to *for 3 months' pay*, 1861.

When enrolled, *Aug. 1/1861*, for *3 Mo.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

Copyist.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Charles S. Hunter*

*Priv* C. A. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears of

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*May 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in Roll of the 5th U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) for further particulars.

56000, 111478

*Kander*

31416

Company

x *Schultz* <sup>1173</sup> *John*

Co a, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409543	26
2	8409633	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.**

John D. Cook  
 1st Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wm. Lewis Jr. Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*

Last paid up - 2nd of Jan 1866

When enrolled. *May 11*, 1861, for *Comm.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . . , 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Remarks: Fish injured  
from road by rupture  
which he received  
while swimming (over)

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Bank made

(3614)

Copyist.

APR. -- 9

8409633

01891\*

Storrie on Steamboat  
at Knoxville Mo. July 11  
1881, being in the line  
of his duty.

*Co.* 5 U.S. Ars. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*John Schultz*

*Priv.* Co. A. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 1 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in Roll for names and muster-in dates.

Book name.

*Chauvet*

312

Copy 10



✓ 1174  
*Schultz William*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410927	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William Smith*

*2nd*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 11, 1861*

Last paid to *by the Govt. in full*, 1861

When enrolled *Aug 11, 1861*, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *Aug 11, 1861*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 11, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See card for enrollment*

*July 11/61*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.  
*Name not borne on muster-in roll.*

Book mark:

✓ 11757  
*Schultz William*  
Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>4411243</i>	26
2	<i>4411347</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*D* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

*Wm. Schultz*  
....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis National Mo., Aug 1*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861 .

When enrolled *July 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in ....., 1861 \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(361d)

*T. J. Anderson*

Copy at.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*William Schultz*  
Priv. Co. 1, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. D. Anderson.*

1176  
+ Schurman. August  
Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1864)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 411035	25
2	F 411135	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

\$

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

August Scherman

Regt., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861 .

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Reuter

Copyd.

§ 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

August Scherman

Pvt Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Period 3 ~~year~~\* months

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent list of cards.

Book mark:

Reuter



✓ *Schurmann* 1177 *Frederick*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410829	25
2	8410925	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Frederick C. Brown*

*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *March 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *pay for 3 mos. subsistence* 1861 .

When enrolled *May 11* 1861, for *3 months* .

Where enrolled *at Fort Monroe, Va.* .

Mustered in ., 1861 .

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*D* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Frederick Schumann*

*Private*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years *Months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll of new enlistment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Chas. Moore*

1178  
*Schurmann. Henry*  
Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410815	26
2	8410916	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Moos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.**

*For 1861*

*1861*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*December 21, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Dec 21, 1861*

Last paid to *pay for* *1861*

When enrolled *Aug 11, 1861*, for *3 months*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*\*

Mustered in *1861*\*

Where *St Louis Mo*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*George H. H. Moore*

C. O. 5 Regt U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

*3 years 6 months*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster roll shows our enlistment and muster in of this company, and subsequent reenlistment and subsequent muster in.

Check initial

*E. H. Moore*

2566

Copy

N79

*Schurmeier, Frederick*

Co *A*, **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Schurmeier, Frederick</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1180  
*Schuster Reinhard*  
Co & Co., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 4 / 0 4 0 0</i>	25
2	<i>F 4 / 0 5 2 4</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*A* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Bernard Schuster*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 21*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Substern*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order  
of Regt. Surgeon June 6*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(201d)

*Manning*  
Copy st.

*A* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Rinhard Schuster*

*C. & E.* 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 years* \* *know*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of above date. See enrollment on subsequent card on card 15.

Book mark:

*Hammond*

*Schuster, Bernhard*

*S.* *C*, 5 U. S. R. C. *M* *V*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service / .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Chas. Lind & S. S. S. 83

Prize No. E,

5. Mr. Lind,

Wm. S. S.

(5 mar.)

Discharged.

June 6/61.

AND SELECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *March 25*, 1861

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *Herbert Schuster* was enrolled on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *E*, *5*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf., U.S.A.*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *3 Mos.* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *E*, *5*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf., U.S.A.*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *3 Mos.* years, or during the war. On the  
*Out* Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
*month of* dated *Aug. 31*, 1861, he is reported  
*Discharged by direction of*  
*Regt. Surgeon June 6, 1861.*"

*Chas. B. Bach*

*A. A. Genl.*

*W. E. [unclear]*

1181  
*Schulte. Herman*  
 Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411242	26
2	8411346	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3<sup>rd</sup></sup> <sup>Reg't</sup>) **Mo.**

*Herman Schutte*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept 10, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1861* .

Last paid to *for pay and bounty*, 186 .

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *2 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* . \*

Mustered in *Aug 11*, 186 . \*

Where *St Louis* . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 11*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

2) 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (1861) Mo.

*Frederick Schulte*

Co. 1, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

. 1861.

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll above enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Frederick Schulte*



1182  
*Schwaner August*  
 Co *H*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1891.)**

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 411023</i>	25
2	<i>F 411124</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

August Schwanerker

Butler, C. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861 .

Last paid ~~in~~ *in* *of* \$20.00, 1861 .

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Butler*

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (1861) Mo.

August Schiranecker  
But Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years \* months

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

x 1183  
*Schwarzkauff. Clemens*

Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*3rd Corporal.*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409889

2 8409990

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Simon Schwarzkopf*

*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo., August 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *August 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay for 3 months*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for.....\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.....\*

Mustered in....., 1861.\*

Where.....\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(301d)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

( ) 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( ) Mo.

*Adolf Charles Schwartz*  
3 Co. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Criminal January, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 years.* \* *More*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll showing musters and muster in of this company at same date. See also Muster in and Muster out of cards.

Book mark.

(3600)

*Sitter*  
Copied.

1184  
*Schwartz. Hoff Clemens*  
Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*3rd Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Schwartz Hoff Clemens</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1185  
Schwartz, Peter

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P 411033	26
2	F 411132	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rank Mark:

See also



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M.) Mo.

Peter Schwartz

Set, Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enrollment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mds.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mo.) Mo.

Peter Schwartz  
Priv. Co. H. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years\* Month

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card on cards.

Book mark:

Peter

1186  
*Schwendt Joseph*  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409749

26

2 8409175

27

3 2808-1-1861

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 2828-A-A.H.O.(V.E.B.), 887.

See also

S 5118 R C Mo

Joseph Schwendt

Co W. 5 Regt U.S.R.C. Mo

NOTATION.

Book mark: 222 A. 1889

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. May 15. 1889.

The records of this office afford  
no further information, as to date,  
place or cause of discharge, than  
is stated on company muster  
out roll.

For

S 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mon.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Joseph Schwandt

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Avenue Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

When enrolled May 1, 186 \_\_, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100: due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by direction  
of Regimental Surgeon for  
disability - June 5

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 544 2828 45-26-40-11131  
89

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

Joseph Schwandt  
Capt.

Co. B, 5 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo.

Age 32 years.

Addressed to

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks

See 2828-1640-  
(K. E. B.) 589.

Lucas

Copied

*Schwenck, Joseph*

*S. 205 U S A C M O V*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Frederick Schumacher

Chin. Nat. Hist.

5<sup>th</sup> mo. Inf.

U.S. Nat. Hist.

(3 years.)

Discharged.

June 5/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 11*, 186*1*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Joseph A. Bennett* was enrolled on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *March*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *B*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Priester* on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *March*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *B*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
muster Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the  
month of *March*, 186*1*, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability*  
*June 5/61.*

*Chas. B. Cook*

*A. A. Gould*

*C. B. Cook*

1187  
*Schweppel* *William*  
Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409634	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William Schuetzke*

*Co. F*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug. 10, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Winded by*  
*bullet from 18"*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361-d)

*Found*

Copyist.

✓ 1188  
Seckel. Christian

Co F, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2" Corporal.

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410537	26
2	8410637	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Comdt. Seckel*

*Corkin*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 14*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. W. W.*

(3614)

Copy at.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mo.) Mo.

*Christian Seckel*  
2<sup>d</sup> Capt. Co. F. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 ~~years~~ *mos.*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in date. If any as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent page.

Back mark

*E. B. Bann*

1189  
Leidner, Frederick H.

Coa., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8404531	26
2	8409673	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1 Sol.) Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 5, 1861*

Last paid to *Commissary*, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *C. M. I.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in ..... 186 \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

Copy at.



*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Fredrick H. Heidler*

*Priv* Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll to be made up by the commanding officer of the organization, and to be forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Books must be

*Truesdell*

1190  
Seiber. Otto

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Otto Miller*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Reg'du from June 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 13, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted in Camp June 13<sup>th</sup>*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.  
*Name not borne on muster-in roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

x *Seifke* <sup>1191</sup> *Frederick*

Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*1<sup>st</sup> August*

*1<sup>st</sup> August*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409452

2 8409553

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Back Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Frederick L. Smith*

*1st Lt. T. A.*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 1, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from must. agent* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* If the amount is paid from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(over)

Copy.

*S*

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M.C.) Mo.

*Fredrick Hinkle*

*Wesley A. Hinkle U.S.R.C. Mo. 1st*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Recenal June 1st 1891*

Muster-in to date

*May 11 1891*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11 1891*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in Roll, see page 1 of the Muster-in Roll, and for the Muster-in Roll, see page 2 of the Muster-in Roll.

Book mark.

*House*

5000

10000

✓ *S. 1192 Philp*  
*Sell. Theodor*

Co *14*, **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>84 114 59</i>	25
2	<i>84 115 63</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

*Phodan, Ark*

*Put*, Co. *H*, 5 Regt U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *regiment from enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment; on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

(361d)

*Burnham*

Copyist.



*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Philip Kelt*

*Pat* Co. K, 5 Reg't U.S.R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

years. *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows the muster-in and muster-out of the company as of same date. The muster-in roll is the only one of its kind.

Book mark

*Barnham*

2566

Copyist

X 1193  
*Sembar William*

Co *K*, **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,

**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5411454</i>	26
2	<i>5411558</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*✓*  
Book Mark:

*✓*  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>22</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*William Simber*

*Pat. Co. K*, 5 Reg<sup>t</sup> U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Aug 3/1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 3/1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *3 mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Beaumont*

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*William Sumbay*

*Plt* Co. A. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *years. 3 months*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows our ~~him~~ and muster in of this company as of same date. No enlistment on subsequent muster in.

Book mark:

*Bumham*

(2566)

Copy 101.

1194

*Sember, William.*

**Co. E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Su Sember</i>	28 <i>William.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1195 Gustav.  
Sessinghaus. Gustavus

Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409528	26
2	8409421	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*George Washington*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st March 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *1st March*, 1861.

Last paid to *1st March*, 1861.

When enrolled *1st March*, 1861, for *1 year*.\*

Where enrolled *1st March*.\*

Mustered in *1st March*, 1861.\*

Where *1st March*.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1st March*, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

(old)

*George Washington*

Copy st.

*D* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>1</sup>) Mo.

*Eustace L. Loringham*

*First* C. S. 5 Regt U.S. R. C. M. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9 months.*

Remarks:

Month. Initial.

*Truett*

3502

3502



1196  
v *Sessinghaus. Theodore*

Co a., **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,

**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8409530*

2 *8409663*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo. 1861) Mo.

*Frederick L. L. L.*

*1st. Co. 5th Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., 1861.*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *Call.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on  
surrender certificate  
of the 1st. of June 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-out roll.

Book mark:

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (25th) Mo.

Theodore Hellinghaus

Private First Class U.S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months.

REMARKS:

Laurel

Copyright

*Stearns, Charles*  
*1st* 5 U.S.R.C., Mc.V.  
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination
Confinement .....	Misc. Information
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports
Desertion .....	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty .....	Transportation

Miss [unclear]  
 100 [unclear]  
 100 [unclear]

Miss [unclear]  
 May 10 1888

WITH  
 BY  
 ADLIS

## Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1868

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears, from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
~~James Henry~~ James Henry was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,  
 in Company A, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
Volunteers, to serve for 3 years, ~~or during the war~~, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,  
 in Company A, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
Volunteers, to serve for 3 years, ~~or during the war~~. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of April, 1861, he is reported  
James Henry  
Private

*Ann. Frick*

A. H. Jones

✓ 1197  
Sessinghaus, William  
Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409529

2 8409622

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

• Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*5* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*William Livingston*  
*Co. V*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 7* 1861.

Muster-out to date *June 7* 1861.

Last paid to *account*, 1861.

When enrolled *March 4* 1861, for *Spec.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*J* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. ( *Mo.* ) *Mo.*

*William T. Lanning*

*Priv. Co. H. 5 Regt U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 11 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*June 11 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Adjutant General

BOOK THREE

*Lanning*

1198  
*Shafering Henry H. H.*  
Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Schaefering, Henry H. H.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

*Shoppelman. Henry*  
Co I., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411238	25
2	8411138	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

8

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Henry Stoppelman

Ire, Co. A., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

Rector

3d U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Henry Hoffmann*

Co. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*July 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent and or pages.

Back mark:

*W. D. Anderson*

1200  
*Shreiner. Herman*

Co F, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Scherman. Hermann</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1201  
+ Shub. Hermann

Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409882	25
2	8409982	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

( ) 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mo.) Mo.

*Thomas J. Smith*

*1st Lieut*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 1, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*

Last paid to Co. Account *\$90.00*, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mo.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Aug 1, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Lieut on June 11/61. He was sent as Co. Quartermaster (Acting) Co. 5th Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



APR. 9

8409982

1891

of Col. G. Smith (Colonel)  
from that date (July 1<sup>st</sup>)  
to the first of September.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*William S. Smith*  
Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.

*Mo.*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of named date. See enrollment in other public records.

Book mark

(3566)

Copyright

✓ 1202  
*Shultz Louis*  
Co G, **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410830	26
2	8410926	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mo.) Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*100*, Co. *U*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*May 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *May 11*, 1861.

Last paid to pay *for* *from* *mustering* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3* months.\*

Where enrolled *at* *Louis Mo*.\*

Mustered in *May 11*, 1861.\*

Where *at* *Louis Mo*.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 11*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(5014)

*C. H. Smith*

Copy.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Louis Smith*

*Private*, Co. C., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3 years & 6 months*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

(3566)

Copyist.

1203  
*S. Lieber August*  
Co *I*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Lieber, August.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also.

✓ 1204  
*Sickman, William*

Co *H*, **5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411034	25
2	8411133	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

William Dickman

3rd, Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861.

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reuter

(old)

Copyist.



8

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mos</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

William Dickman

Per

C. H. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll above enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Rec'd

2566

Copy

1205  
Sieber. August  
Co. 2, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Smith Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 411245	26
2	F 411348	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*D* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

*August Eicklin*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis* *March 10*, *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:**

(361d)

*M. J. Andrews*

*Copyright.*

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mo.) Mo.

August Sicker

Co. 1, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 months

years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of said date. See endorsement on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

W. J. Lindemann

(2566)

Copy

1206  
*Seidler, Frederick H.*

Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1864)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Seidler, Frederick H.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

207

*Liefker, Friedrich*

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Liefker, Friedrich.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1208  
Stems en. Nicholas

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410959	25
2	8411059	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

§ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Nicholas Siemson

Sergt. C. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for \$ 3 mo.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in , 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See statement on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(9-10)

Wester



§ 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Nicolas Siemen

4 Surg. Co. 21, 5 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll is made at a muster and muster roll is made on  
daily basis, the date of muster-in should be the date of muster-in.

Back mark

Reuter

3561

Copy 12

1209  
S. Sievers Henry  
Co. H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84/145-2	25
2	84/155-6	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) **Mo.**

*Henry Nicc...*

*1st Co.*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis* original *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *him on account \$120.*, 186.

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*Bennham*

Copyist.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (5<sup>th</sup> Mo.) Mo.

*H. Sivers*

*Pvt* C. R. 5 Reg't U.S.R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11* 1861.\*

Where

*St Louis* \*

Period

years.\* *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll is for enrollment and registration of those in  
pany at the time of muster-in. It is not a record of subsequent enlistments.

Book mark

*Burnham*

(3556)

Copied

✓ 1210  
Sigmund. Louis  
Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 09 954	25
2	84 10 058	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Emil Sigman*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 years. Mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent station cards.

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.) Mo.

*Douglas, William C.*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Annual M. O. Roll*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to *Co. Account* \$26.<sup>00</sup>, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Open duty as  
artificer till since  
May 11, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1211  
1211  
Linsch. Frederick  
Co. H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411064	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

Frederick Sinner

Muster, Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to buy due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled June 13, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in , 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by Enlistment June 13.  
Has performed no duty in company  
since expiration of original term  
of service August 11.

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Name not found on muster in roll.

Book mark:

✓ 1212  
*Sipple. Conrad*  
Co D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410179	26
2	8410275	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.) Mo.

Conrad Sipple

Private, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 1 year

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(561d)

Copy.

S 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mo.) Mo.

Conrad Sipple  
Pos C. S. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis

\*

Period

Three years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Saxton

✓ 1213  
Shuter Henry  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409742	25
2	8409874	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) *Mo.*

*Henry Schenck*

*Co. 3*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. May 31*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by direction of  
Regimental Surgeon for disease  
Feb'y June 1*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

S 5 U.S. Les. Corps. Inf. (M.) Mo.

Henry Singer

Co. 6 (3) 1st U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Lieut. Col. \_\_\_\_\_

Book 11113

Lucas

Attest

Clerk

Schultz, Henry  
P. D. S. R.

4 Enclosures.

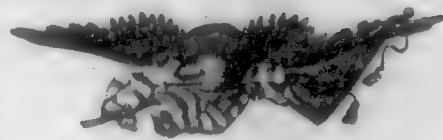
Bed Cards .....	Final Statements 2
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates /	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



To all whom it may Concern;



Know Ye, That Henry Schluter a Private of Captain  
Julius F. Busch Company, (B.) fifth Regiment of U. S. A. & who  
was enrolled on the Eleventh day of May one thousand eight hundred and sixty one  
to serve three Months, is hereby Discharged from the service of the United States,  
this fifth day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo. by reason  
of Disability.

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)\*

Said Henry Schluter was born in Germany in the  
State of Prussian is thirty years of age, 5 feet 7 inches  
high, white complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
Sergeant.

Given at St Louis Mo. this twelfth day of September 1861.

\*This sentence will be erased should there be any thing in the conduct  
or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.

Julius F. Busch  
Capt. 5th Regt U. S. A. & Co. St. Louis Mo.  
Chas. E. Lisle

Colonel Commanding

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE  
THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Lenny Schlueter* a *Private*  
of Captain *Julius Kirsch* Company (B) of the *fifth* Regiment of *United States Reserve Corps*  
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Germany*, State  
of *Prussian*, aged *thirty* years; *5* feet *10* inches high; *white* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation a *carpenter*, having joined the company on its original organization  
at *St. Louis*, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at *St. Louis*, Mo., on the *eleventh* day of *May*, 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of *three months*; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in their barracks at *St. Louis* to June 5<sup>th</sup> to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of *inability to perform service*.

*Ordinary disability according to Surgeons Certificate*

The sum of \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by Paymaster  
to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he  
is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.  
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
for clothing, acc., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ or other authorities,  
for traveling from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars  
and for other stoppages, viz.: \_\_\_\_\_

amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 1861  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ Suttler, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at *St. Louis* Mo., this *twelfth* day of *September*, 1861.  
*Chas. G. Stifel* *Julius Kirsch*  
*Adj. Gen.* *Capt. 5th Reg. U.S.A.*  
*Subd. Commanding* *Commanding Company.*

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, for duplicates, are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge  
of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company,  
will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also  
present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;  
the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE  
THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Henry Schuster a Private  
of Captain Julius Trus Company (B) of the fifth Regiment of United States Infantry  
Volunteers, of the State of Prussia, born in Germany, State  
of Prussia, aged thirty years; 5 feet 7 inches high; white complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation a carpenter, having joined the company on its original organization  
at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at St. Louis, Mo. on the eleventh day of May, 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of three months: and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in their barracks at St. Louis to June 5, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of disability on account of service.

Ordinary disability according to Surgeons Certificate

The sum \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by Paymaster \_\_\_\_\_  
to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he  
is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. \_\_\_\_\_

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_  
and for other stoppages, viz.: \_\_\_\_\_

amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 1861

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Sutler, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
\_\_\_\_\_ in duplicate, at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Henry Stefel  
Colonel Commanding

Julius Trus  
Commanding Company

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge  
of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company,  
will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also  
present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;  
the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

*90*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*87*

*Henry Schuster*

*Private Co. "B"*

*5th* Reg't of *P.C. Me. Vol.*

Adjutant General's Office,

*July 23 1864*

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

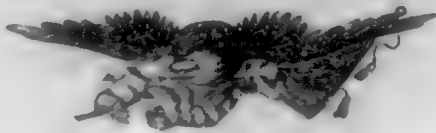
Received (A. G. Office)

*ADLS*

, 186

*Edw. W. Caruth*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Henry Schluter* a *Private* of Captain *Julius*  
*Knapp* Company, (B) of the *fifth* Regiment of United States  
*Reserve Corps*, was enlisted by *Julius Knapp* of  
the *fifth* Regiment of U. S. A. at *St. Louis Mo.*  
on the *eleventh* day of *May*, 1861, to serve *Three Months* he was born  
in *Germany* in the State of *Prussian* is *thirty*  
years of age *5* feet *7* inches high, *white* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter* During the last *three*  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *67* days. (See manual directions on Form 12, p. 290, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.))

STATION: *St. Louis Mo.*  
DATE: *Sept. 9th 1861*

*Julius Knapp*  
*Capt 5th Regt. U. S. A.*  
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Schluter* of  
Captain *Jul. Knapp* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (See manual directions on Form 12, p. 290, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.))

*James*

*Appd. J. S. C. A. M.*  
*M. M. M.*

*Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *fifth* day of *June*, 1861, at *St. Louis Mo.*

*Chas. G. Stupel* Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—



✓ *Smith Mathew* 1214

Co D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410 302	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>d</sup>) Mo.

Matthew Smith

Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861

Last paid to 1861

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 15<sup>th</sup> May 1861, for disability by order of Col. (Wm. G. Stephen).

See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Name not borne on muster in roll.

Book mark:

14816

*Smith, Matthew*

*Sgt*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Wm. Smith  
 1810

Co. 5th Mo. Inf  
 (3 mch)

W. R. Co

Ex. 20 May 15 1861

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED  
 ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Matthew Smith was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company D, 5th Regiment of Me. Inf. N. S. & C.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>ed</sup>, Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Aug 31, 1861, he is reported Private  
discharged for disability May 15 61  
Place indicated

W. M.

Chas. D. Smith  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

✓ 174/5  
Smith, Samuel W.

Co. D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

8410173

8410269

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Samuel H. Smith

Artificer, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1861

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis

Mustered in , 1861

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Jack.

(A. 14)

Copyed.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>.) Mo.

*Samuel W. Smith*

*Regt* 5 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll for names of those transferred and muster-in of those in  
proof of existing rank. See also the instructions printed on the cards.

Book 10478

*John*

✓ 12/16  
Smith, William

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411032	25
2	8411128	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

\$

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

William Smith

Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

When enr. filed May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enr. filed St Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Back mark:

Reuter

Copyist.

§

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) <sup>1861</sup> Mo.

William Smith

Tw Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See statement on card from muster-in roll

Book mark

Factor

(21)



8 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mo.) Mo.

William Smith  
But C. H. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See enrollment and muster-in roll for details.

BOOK THREE

3665

Copy

1217  
*Schmonkamp, William*  
Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Schmonkamp, William</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1218  
*Sottan. Frederick C.*

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411027	26
2	8411127	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

§

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Frederick C. Soltan

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid ~~to~~ on ac \$20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Has performed no duty in his company since expiration of original term of service Aug 11.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rec'd

(Sold)

Copy.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Frederick L. Soltan

But C. H. 5 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See endorsement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(246)

*Frederick L. Soltan*

Copyist.

1219  
*Sommerfruechte. Diet.*  
Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Sommerfruechte, Richard,</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2010/07/29 K 2 U 8

Missouri Infantry  
1861, 1862, 1863

1861, 1862, 1863

✓ 1220  
*Commers. Andrew*

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	41144	25
2	41158	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*Charles J. Smith*

*P. 1*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. May 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability  
by Col the Staff June 3'*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*5* U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (2nd) Mo.

*Andrew Sommers*

*Pat* Co. K, 5 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period years.\* *3 Months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows only those who mustered in. If this company is to be mustered in, the names of those who mustered in should be added.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*Donner, Charles*

*R. 5* U. S. R. C. No. *V*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service / .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Andrew - ...  
... 5th ...  
3 months.

---

... 25th ...

CONTAINED WITH  
AND CONTAINED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1861

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John J. [unclear] was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.  
in Company D, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. V. & C.  
Volunteers, to serve three months  
years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.  
in Company D, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. V. & C.  
Volunteers, to serve three months, or during the war. On the  
Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the  
month of July, Aug. & Sept., 1861, he is reported  
"discharged for disability from  
service by the Surgeon."

Feb. 5, 1862

Adj. Gen. Davis  
L. J. H. Smith

Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)  
 5 U.S. Reserve Corps

CARD NUMBERS.

1221  
 Southholder. Henry  
 Co D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410177	25
2	8410273	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M.) Mo.

Henry Soud Cholder  
Sgt. Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

9 months

Remarks:

This Muster-roll shows enrollment and muster-in. This card  
gives the name only. See also the other cards in this set.

Book mark

Saxton

2561

Copy 101

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry Sudholter*

*Pos*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *(Aug 31, 1861).*

Last paid *to an acct. \$20.00*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mo.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*S. J. A. T. A.*

Copyist.

1222  
Southmayd. Andrew J.

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8410172

26

2 8410268

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also



J 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mustered) Mo.

Andrew J. Southmayd

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due upon enlistment 1861

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jaxton

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Andrew J. Southmayd

Sol. 1st Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows only element and muster-in of this company as of same date. See also muster-in of Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Book mark

Index

x 1223  
*Shaneman William*  
Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8410408</i>	26
2	<i>8410496</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William Spoonemum*  
Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *On ap*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Wm. Spoonemum*  
Copy at.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (1st) Mo.

*William Spurneman*

C. & A. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3 years* ~~more~~

Remarks:

\* 52. Muster in roll shows only muster in of this company at some date. See also muster in of subsequent companies.

BOOK MARK

35641

*Manning*  
Copy

✓ 1224  
Shawasser. William  
Co E., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410404	25
2	8410495	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Boot Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> Mos. <sub>1st</sub>) Mo.

*Wm. Spawasser*

*C*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis branch Co. Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *On ap*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*Wm. Spawasser*  
Copyist.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Int. ( *Mo.* ) *Mo.*

*William Sparwasser*  
C. E. 5 Regt U. S. R. C. *Mo.* Int.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

\* 66 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of the date of its organization on subsequent rolls or transfers

Book number

*Manning*  
*C. E. 5 Regt*



x 1225  
Spilker. Peter

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18409950

26

28410054

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark.

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo. 1861</sup>) Mo.

*William J. Miller*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*August 1, 1861*, Mo. *August 1, 1861*

Muster-out to date *August 1, 1861*

Last paid to *by the government* 1861

When enrolled *March 11, 1861*, for *3 months*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *August 1, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *August 1, 1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Miller*

(141)

1861

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Peter J. Sullivan*

*Pvt.* Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years.*

Remarks:

\* 60 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of the company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card for entry.

Book mark.

*Sullivan*

✓ 1226  
Spilker. Valentine

Co F, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410731	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Moa.) <sup>1861</sup> Mo.

*Valentine Miller*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, Aug 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date *6*, 1861.

Last paid to *Cash from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 21*, 1861, for *2 Mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *Aug 21*, 1861. \*

Where *St Louis* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 21*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Col. Charles C. Smith June 30.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

*Name not on muster in roll*

Book mark:

1227  
Shullman, Thomas H.  
Co D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410175	25
2	8410271	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (2 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

Thomas H. Spillman

Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sexton

(old)

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

Thomas H. Spillman  
Pos. Co. L. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis

\*

Period

Three years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See also muster in roll of regiment and its cards.

Book mark

Sutton



1228  
Shoeneman, William  
Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

Private.

Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1229  
*Sporing, John*  
Co. E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Sur Sporing, John</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1230  
Sprich. Conrad  
Co I., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411247	2
2	8411373	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (5 Reg't) Mo.

Edward Spach

Co. 1, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. of the 1st, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability by direction of Regimental Surgeon June 6, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

*D* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (1861) Mo.

*Conrad Spieck*

*Co. 5, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

*1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*2 months.*  
years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll of the enrollment and muster-in of the company in the subsequent roll of the company.

Book mark

*Spencer, Leonard*  
5 U.S.R.C., No. V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Annual Speech 185

3<sup>d</sup> minute

for I 5 Mo Aug

3 Mo 8

in L R 10

Brecht June 6' 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Conrad Sprick was enrolled on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company I, 5 Regiment of Mo Inf U S R C  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company I, 5 Regiment of Mo Inf U S R C  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Aug 31, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for Disability by direction  
of the Surgeon of Regt June 6" 1861" Plaid  
not stated

W. H. M.

Chas. B. Smith  
Asst Adj Genl



1001  
Shuering, John  
Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 4 / 14 46	26
2	F 4 / 15 51	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rank Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*John W. Harding*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis*

Mustered in, 186

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

*Burnham*

Copyright.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*John Spuering*

*Pvt. C. K.* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis (Personal June 1/1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

*1861.\**

Where

*St Louis*

*\**

Period

years.\*

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll, date enrollment and muster-in of this company as above date. See comment on subsequent card records.

Bank mark

*Burnham*

(2566)

Copy

1232  
*Stahl John*

Co. D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Steele, John</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1233  
*Stahlberg Henry*  
Co E., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F410318</i>	2
2	<i>F410420</i>	3
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*Henry Stahlberg*  
*Cpl*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, La. 10, Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *on a/c \$20, 1861.*

When enrolled *Aug 11, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in ....., 1861. \*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(561d)

*St. Louis*  
Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Must</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

Henry Stahlberg

C. & 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11 May 1861 \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years <sup>4</sup> mos

Remarks:

\* Must. in roll shows our present and muster in of this company as it occurred to. See also muster in roll for 1861 and 1862.

Book 1111

Manning

(2556)

Copied

1234

✓ *Stander. Caspar H.*

Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry,

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411028	26
2	8411129	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Caspar H. Stander

Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Billed)

Reckon

Copyright.

§ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Casper H Stander  
C. H. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enlistment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

Reuter

(2564)

Copyright

✓ 1235  
Stargh George  
Co. 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 411248	25
2	F 411374	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*George Sturgh*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
*pay for interest*

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability  
by direction of Regimental  
surgeon March 1, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup>~~1861~~) Mo.

*George Stargh*  
Co. 1, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

. 1861 . \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo*

\*

Period

*2 months*  
*years.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See attachment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

*W. J. Anderson*

(3566)

Copyist.

Slugh, George  
P. 1st Regt V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George Stough 484

Private

Dec 8 5 1m 2.5

(3 mcs)

11 LK 6

Birchhol June 6" 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
George Stargh was enrolled on the 11  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company I, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mr Inf USRC  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~Three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private from on the 11  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company I, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mr Inf USRC  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~Three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war. On the  
 Muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of March Aug 31, 1861, he is reported  
 "Discharged for disability by direction of  
 Surgeon of Regt June 6 1861" Place  
 not stated

8911

Sam. P. Cook  
 Asst Adj't Genl



1236

*Starkelyohn, Herman*  
Co L, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Co Starkelyohn, Herman</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1237  
Hartkilyahn. Herman  
Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 41125-1	25
2	F 41135-2	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Herman Stratton  
Private, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186 .

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361-d)

R. S. Anderson

Capt.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*Heinrich Starkitz*

Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. of June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

1861.

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*25 35-1*

*Wm. J. Redman*

(2564)

Copyright

1238  
*Stechman, William,*  
Co A , 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Stechman, William</i>
4	27
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Steel* 1239 *John*

Co 2, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5410171	25
5410287	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *✓*

*✓*  
See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ( <sup>Mos.</sup> 1861 ) Mo.

*John Stahl*  
*Co. A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Rec'd due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(5614)

*Jordan*

21 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

John Steele

Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears in.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

Two years.

Remarks:

\* 20- Muster-roll shows enrollment and muster in. This is  
part of the record. See also muster-roll of the 5th Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Book 1000

Saxton



✓ 1240  
*Stephan Christian*  
Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410501	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>2</sup> Mos. <sup>1</sup> Inf.) Mo.

*William Steffan*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *June 13*, 186 , for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment in card from muster-in roll.  
*Name not found on muster-in roll.*  
Book mark:

(514)

*Wm Steffan*  
Copyist.

1241  
Steffen Dietrich

Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1864)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409538	26
2	8409538	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mo.) Mo.

*John G. Taylor*  
*Co. D*, 5 Regt U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*10 March 1861*, 186

Muster-out to date *Aug. 21*, 186

Last paid to *Wm. H. Smith*, 186

When enrolled *May 1*, 186, for *100* \*

Where enrolled *10th Regt* \*

Mustered in *10th Regt*, 186 \*

Where *10th Regt* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *10th Regt*, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* *See* enrollment on card from muster in roll

Back mark:

(initial)

copy at

*J* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Frederick Stiffer*

*Private* U.S. Regt U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *6 months.*

REMARKS:

BOOK THREE

*House*

1242.  
*Steffen. Frederick*

Co *G*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*1<sup>st</sup> Corporal* *Argent*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410745	26
2	8410849	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.) **Mo.**

*John C. Brown*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *May 11, 1861*

Last paid to *for 100* 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *100*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *May 11, 1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted from Reg't 2, 51*

*Admitted from Reg't 2, 51*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

*John C. Brown*

5 U.S. Inf. Corps, 1st (Mts.) Mo.

Meddick Stephen

1004th Co. 5th U.S. Inf. Div.

Age 38

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, roll dated

1004th Co. 5th U.S. Inf. Div. 11, 1901.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1901.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

May 1, 1901.

Where

St. Louis

Period

3 months

Remarks

Signature

Serial Number

Ed. H. H. H.



x *S. 6243*  
*Steucher August*  
Co *K*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8411447</i>	26
2	<i>8411554</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(A) 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

August Strickler  
Private

5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period years. 3 Months

Remarks:

\* 60. Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See certificate on subsequent roll for date.

BOOK MADE:

Burnham

1866

Copy 100

Of **5** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> ~~1861~~ <sup>Mo.</sup>) **Mo.**

*August Steisher*

*Bt*, *Co H*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis annual no*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay on account \$20* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Barnham*

(361d)

Copyright.

✓ 1244  
Stein. John

Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409955	26
2	8410059	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo. 1861) Mo.

*John C. Miller*

*Miller*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Aug 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to *by the government*, 1861.

When enrolled *Nov 11*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Miller*

*S.* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mos. 1861) Mo.

*John Sitter*

*Private* Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S.R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* *Co.* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of date given. See enrollment on subsequent pages for details.

Back mark

*Sitter*

✓ 1245  
*Steen John*  
Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410878	26
2	8410940	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*John A. Allen*  
Co. 1, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 21, 1861*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *transfer from enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *months*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 11, 1861  
for disability by direction of  
Surgeon at St. Louis*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

*E. B. Moore*

Copyist.



*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>os</sup>) Mo.

*John A. Lein*  
*Dr.* Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.*\*

Where

*St. Louis* \*

Period

*3 years. 2 months*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent and in rolls.

Book mark:

*Ch. Warner*

*Steele, John*  
*1, 5* U. S. R. C., No. *5*

*/* **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion .....	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>/</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty .....	Transportation

John A. Stein

486

Private

Co G 5th Mass Inf

(3 mos)

U S R Co

Discharged June 1, 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADVIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24, 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Stein was enrolled on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company G, 5 Regiment of Mo Inf U S R 6  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company G, 5 Regiment of Mo Inf U S R 6  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>ed</sup> Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Aug 31, 1861, he is reported  
discharged for disability by direction of  
Surgey Reg June 1<sup>st</sup> 1861. Place not stated

Still

(107)  
Adj. Genl.  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

1246  
*Stranberg John*  
Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410824	28
2	8410923	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

**5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

227, Co. 1, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

222. 36. 1867. 1. 1. 1867.

Muster-out to date . . . 669 2/ 186/

Last paid to me for my accident 186 .

When enrolled Sept. 1, 186, for North\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in . . . . ., 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 : due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$	100
---	-----

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment card for number in roll.

**Book mark :**

(-2.2.2.2)

Original.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (M. I.) Mo.

*John H. H. H. H.*

*John H. H. H. H.* U.S. R. C. Mo. Int.

Age *27* years.

Appearance.

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*John H. H. H. H.* June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *McDonia*

Period *3 years 6 months.*

Remarks

\* See Muster-in Roll for details of the organization of the company.

Book this

2561

Copy

1246  
*Stenberg John*  
Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410824	26
2	8410923	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>2 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*John A. Campbell*  
*Co. B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*May 21, 1861*

Muster-out to date *May 21, 1861*

Last paid to pay *due from individual* 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *Rank*\*

Where enrolled *Illinois Res.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2614)

Copyed.

5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

John Steinberg

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis.\*

Period

3 years.\* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(2564)

Copy.

1247  
*Steinbuegl. Friedrich*  
Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8404635	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book kept:

See also

*G* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Fredrick H. Steinhilber*

*Private*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *March 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *March 1*, 1861.

Last paid to *Paymaster*, *St. Louis*, 1861.

When enrolled *Jan 13*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in ....., 1861 \*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

*Admitted to service June 3*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1248  
*Steinkamp. Wilhoni*

Co *H* 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411039	26
2	8411137	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>1st Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

William Steinclump

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-out roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

Reuter

Copy

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo. 1861) Mo.

William Steinlump  
Cor Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Back mark:

Rec'd

1249  
 Steiniman Gerhard  
 Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2411237	2
2	2411158	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also



§ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mon.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Gerhard Kleinman

Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on disability by  
direction of Regimental Surgeon  
June 12, 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

Copyd.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (1861) Mo.

*Lieutenant \*Stimmer*  
Co. A, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. of June 4, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent page.

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrus*

(2566)

Copy

250

*Stemmann Ernst*

Co. *K*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Amitt*

*Amitt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 41/45-0</i>	26
2	<i>F 41/45-89</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*E. Steinmann*

*Plt* Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *St Louis*.

Period years. *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of the company as of some date. See also instructions and questions for muster-in.

Book mark

*Bumfarn*

2561.

Copyright

*5* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) **Mo.**

*Ensl. Steinmann*

*Bt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Missouri Mo, Aug 3, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_ ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for Disability  
by Col. Cho. Sigel June 3*

\* See enrollment record from muster in roll

**Book mark :**

*Burman*

(361d)

Copynt.

Sturman, E.

P. R. E. S. B.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co. D. 1st Regt. N.Y. 96  
1st Lieut. 5 Mo. inf. N.Y.  
Bromfield

Disch'd June 30 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BOLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, ~~March 25~~, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
~~W. Kimm~~ was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company K, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf Vol  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ years, ~~and during the war~~, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company K, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf Vol  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ years, ~~and during the war~~. On the  
muster ~~Roll~~ Roll of Company "K", of that Regiment, for the  
month of ~~July~~ August 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability June  
3<sup>rd</sup> 1861 by Capt Geo D. H. H. H."

J. H. H.

(107)  
J. H. H.



✓ 1251  
Stemmann, Ernst H.

Coa., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4409449	2
2	4409550	27
3	Rev. 258, 126.	28
4	36693799	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 258 126 Rev. 9 1/2 (A. H. 13).

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Ernst H. Steenmann

Capt. A. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

See 258126

R & P - 90 (R. H. B.)

Clanet

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Ernest L. Steinhmann*

*Capt., Co. A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 21, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from Public Treas.*

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See comment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *See 208126-1240?*

*90 (12 21)*

*Kandell*

(Sold)

Copyist.

*S.* 5 U.S.R. Co. Mo.

*Ernst H. Steinmann*  
Capt., Co. A., 5 Reg. Mo. U.S.R.  
Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *R. & P. 258126.*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington,**

*October 30, 1890*

*Original discharge  
Furnished.*

*Keogh*  
Capt.

*S*

5 U. S. Res. Corps.  
3 Months, 1861.

Mo.

*Ernest H Steinman*

*Capt*, (Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Infantry, 3 Months, 1861).

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1861: Present.*

Book mark:

*Kitter*

(646)

Copyright.

1252  
*Stemmann. Henry*

Co E., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 410401</i>	26
2	<i>F 410497</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry Steinmann*  
Cor., Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Chronical No. Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *On acc.*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(214)

*Steinmann*  
(Copyist.)

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo. 1861) Mo.

Henry Stimmann  
Co. E, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 04, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll is not made and muster-in of the same is not made in subsequent rolls, the same shall be considered as having been mustered in.

Back mark

565.

Stimmann  
Copyist



1253  
x *Stutz Philip*

Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8411021</i>	26
2	<i>8411122</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

§ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>2</sup>) Mo.

Phillip Stutz

Pvt., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal No. , Aug 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861 .

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis . \*

Mustered in ., 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3124)

Reeler

Copy at

\$ 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Muster) Mo.

Philip Steitz  
Priv

Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal

June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11

1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. Subsequent on subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

Steitz

1254  
*Stemler, Christian*

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Stemler's books.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1255  
Stemmer Charles

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F411457

2 F411561

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

Christian Steiner

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Burrham

(361d)

Copyd.



✓ 1256  
*Sterritt, Robert J.*

Co. D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18410174</i>	26
<i>18410270</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



§ 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (7 Mos.) Mo.

Robert D. Merrill

Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to an acct. \$242, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll

Book mark:

St. Louis

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M.) Mo.

Robert J. Sterritt

Co. D, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period Three months.

Remarks:

See M. ...

Book 1141

*Sterritt*

✓ <sup>1257</sup>  
*Stentle Chuston*

Co E., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5410403	2
2	5410525	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*25* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*Christian Heulle*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 21*, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by direction  
of Regt Surgeon June 6, 61*

\* See enrollment on card from muster: in roll

Book mark:

(3614)

*Hanning*  
Copy at.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Christian Steulle*

*C. E.* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See entry dated subsequent to that date.

Book mark

3566

*W. H. Murray*

Copyist

Stutte, Christian

P. E. 5 U.S.R.C. M. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Christ. Stuttle  
Priv. Sec. E,  
5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
U.S. Res. Corps  
(3 Mos.)  
Discharged  
June 6/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 24, 1861

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Christian Neutle* was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *E*, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf., U.S. A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 yrs.* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *E*, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf., U.S. A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 yrs.* years, or during the war. On the  
*Out* Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *ended Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861, he is reported  
*Discharged by direction of*  
*Adj. General June 6, 1861.*

*Chas. R. Smith*

*A. A. General*



+ 1258  
Stickham, William

Co a., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409542	25
2	8409632	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>2 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William S. Hickman*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to *Induction Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *2 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

*W. S. Hickman*

(Sold)

Copyist.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.) Mo.

*William Stickham*  
Priv. Co. A, 5 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Inert 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *9 months.*

Remarks:

Back sheet

*Koussell*

2000

Copy

1259  
S. J. Hermann. Frederick  
Co &, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5410819	26
2	5410920	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Samuel J. Thompson*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*May 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *Illinois*

Mustered in *May 11, 1861*

Where *Illinois*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 11, 1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Samuel J. Thompson*

(614)

copy of

C 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.) Mo.

Frederick Liehmann

Co. K, 5 Reg. U.S. R. C., Mo.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

3 months

Remarks:

By order of the commanding officer, transferred on  
basis of certificate of subsequent service.

Check (200)

O. H. Moore

1260  
*Sp. Steermann John*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410823	25
2	8410951	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*John A. Thompson*  
Co. *W*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 12, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to *pay for from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug. 11, 1861*, for *months*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 12, 61*  
*for disability by disease*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

Copyd.



*J* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (Muster) Mo.

*John Heermann*  
*Private*

Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years *Months*

Remarks:

Book 11441

*E. H. Warner*

Stirman, John

P, 4, 5 L S C No. 1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Stiermann 89

Private

Age 5 Mo Inf  
(3 mos)

N & R le

Ex. let June 12" 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
20118

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 John Steinhilber was enrolled on the 11  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
 in Company G, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S R L  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 11  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
 in Company G, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S R L  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war. On the  
 Muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of dated Aug 31, 1861, he is reported  
 "Discharged for disability by direction  
 of Surgeon J. R. R. Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1861" Place  
 not stated

24.11

C. W. R. E.  
 asst Adj Genl

✓ 1261  
*Stifel Charles G.*  
 Co. *F*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Colonel* | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 409438</i>	26
2	<i>F 409422</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
 See also



Mo.

Rank *3rd*, *5th* *W.C. Mo. Inf.*  
Reg't Missouri

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *months* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

Copies

1262

*Steffen, Deiterich*  
Co a, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Steffen, Deiterich.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No.:

See also



✓ *1263*  
*Stinger, William*

Co K., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*1 57115-49*

*2*

*3*

*4*

*5*

*6*

*7*

*8*

*9*

*10*

*11*

*12*

*13*

*14*

*15*

*16*

*17*

*18*

*19*

*20*

*21*

*22*

*23*

*24*

*25*

*26*

*27*

*28*

*29*

*30*

*31*

*32*

*33*

*34*

*35*

*36*

*37*

*38*

*39*

*40*

*41*

*42*

*43*

*44*

*45*

*46*

*47*

*48*

*49*

*50*

*51*

*52*

*53*

*54*

*55*

*56*

*57*

*58*

*59*

*60*

*61*

*62*

*63*

*64*

*Traded by H. H. [unclear]*

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.) Mo.

<sup>x R</sup>  
William Hinger

Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 31 1861 .

Last paid to Payd up from June 13, 1861 .

When enrolled June 13, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: enlisted in Comp June 13<sup>th</sup>

~~Witnessed by W. H. Hinger June 13, 1861~~

~~See entry in out post muster in roll~~  
~~name not on the muster in roll~~

Book mark:

Bushman

*✓* *1204*  
*Stark. William*

Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>50</i>

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓*  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

1265  
*Steinman, Gerhard*

Co. I., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Steinman, Gerhard</i>	
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 1266  
*Stobbebrath William*

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>P 411449</i>	25
2	<i>F 411555</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

of **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1861.)** **Mo.**

*William Silbelleworth*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31* 1861 .

Last paid to *for a month \$20*, 1861 .

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bugherman*

(361d)

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

William Stobbelrath

Pat. Co. K, 5 Reg't U.S.R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Recruit June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period years.\* 3 months

Remarks:

For Muster-in roll, see also the following pages of this book.

Book mark:

Burnham



1267  
*Stobbe-arth. William*

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Stobbe-arth. William</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 1268  
*Stobens. Baptist*

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409956	25
2	8450060	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

**5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1861) Mo.**

Beulah M. Moore

Co. ( ), 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861

Last paid to James A. Littlejohn, 186 .

When enrolled May 11, 1866, for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

**Mustered in**....., 186 .\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$	100 :	due \$	100
----------------	-------	--------	-----

Remarks:

\* ~~Source~~ enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Sister

Copyright.

(٢٠٠٠)

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Baptist Stobens*  
*Priv. Co. C.*

Age *18* years. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis, Mo.\**

Period *3* years. *Mo.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in at same date. See also muster-in roll of 1861.

Book mark:

(5664)

*Sitter*

*Copied*

1269  
*Stoehner, Frederick*

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409747

26

2 8409848

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark

See also

S 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Franck + Tschner*

*Prst*, Co. *3*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay the sum called must-*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Lucas*  
Copyist.

S 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M. C.) Mo.

*Fredrick Steiner*

*Cpt* C. B. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis. Aerial June 4 1861.*

Muster in to date *May 11 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11,* 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period 3 ~~months~~ *Mo.*

Remarks

*In car*

Company

✓ 1270  
*Stocker. Lemhard*

Co B., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409849	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Bernhard Stocker

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, August 20, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to <sup>Pay due from enlistment</sup>, 1861.

When enrolled <sup>\* June 20,</sup> ~~May 1~~, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: <sup>Discharged by enlistment</sup>

June 20

\* Corrected by L. R. Hamilton, Ex.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



127!  
Stockmeier William

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410827	26
2	8410952	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William H. Harkness*

*1st*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*December 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to pay *due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 months*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged from service*

*for disability by direction*  
*of Surgeon of Reg't*

\* See enlistment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3-14)

*E. H. Harkness*

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Muster-in) Mo.

*William Stockman*  
No. 10 Co. B, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll, showing the muster-in of the company at some date, and the subsequent card receipt.

Book mark

*E. H. Warren*

2566)

Copyright

*Stockmair, William*

*P*, *5* U. S. R. C. M. C. V.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Stockmeyer 92

Private

Co G 5 Mo Inf

(3 mos)

U S R Co

Dischd July 22 61

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HOLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Stockmeyer was enrolled on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company G, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S R L  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>months</sup> years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private ~~from~~ on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company G, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S R L.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>months</sup> years, or during the war. On the  
Master<sup>cut</sup> Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
months of ~~date~~ Aug 31, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability by direction  
of Surgeon of Regt July 22 1861"  
Name not stated

W. H. M.

Chas. D. Cook  
asst Adj't Gen'l

1272  
*Stoner Frank*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410812	26
2	8410912	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Frank L. Jones*  
*Co. G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*November 14, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11*, 186, for

Where enrolled *Illinois*

Mustered in, 186

Where

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:**

*W. H. Jones*  
(Sold) Copyright.



*D* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Reg't) Mo.

*Frank Stoenen*

*Pvt* Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 25th June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months*

Remarks-

\* 65- Muster in roll, showing the enlistment of the company, and the names of the men, and the date of their enlistment, and the date of their discharge, and the date of their death, and the date of their burial.

Book 5000

*E. H. Moore*

(2500)

Copy 101

1273  
*Stodick Charles*

Co B., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409745	25
2	8409846	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) **Mo.**

*Charles S. Deck*

*Pat.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, August 11th, Aug 3rd, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 3rd, 1861.*

Last paid to

When enrolled *May 1st, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copyist.

S 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.) Mo.

Charles<sup>†</sup> Stedick

Port Chas. 5122 U.S. R. C. Mo. Int.

Age 30 years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years Mos

Remarks:

Lucas

Copyright

1274

*Stodick Henry*

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411031	25
2	8411131	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) <sup>1861</sup> Mo.

Henry Stodier

Regt., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

Stodier

Copyist.

§ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>1</sup>) Mo.

Henry Stodier

Co. A 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment of muster in roll of the company as of June 4, 1861. See also Muster in roll of the company as of June 4, 1861.

Book mark

(5565)

Peter

Copyright

1275

*Stodiek, Charles.*  
**Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1276

*Stechner, Frederick*  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Stechner, Frederick</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1277  
*Stolle Matthias*

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409959

26

2 8410088

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

*S.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William Steele*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Nov. 1*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 20, 1861,  
by Capt. [illegible]*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Steele*

Copyist.

S. 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.), Mo.

Noathine Stolle.

Prior, Co. C. 5 Reg't U.S.R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Jan. - Nov.

Remarks

This card is to be filled out and must be used in connection with the Muster-in Roll, and must be filed in the file of the company.

Books

Stolle.

Copies

Stall, Matthias

P, 5 U.S.R.C. Mc V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Matthias Stolle 494

Private

Co. C. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy  
U. S. R. C. (3 mos)

Discharged

May. 20 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 21<sup>st</sup> 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Matthew Stille was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company C, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S A  
Volunteers, to serve ~~five~~ <sup>months</sup> ~~years~~, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company C, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S A  
Volunteers, to serve ~~five~~ <sup>months</sup> ~~years~~, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>ed</sup> Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated Aug 31, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability by Reg Surgeon  
May 20<sup>th</sup> 1861"

S. H. H.

Wm. D. D.  
Asst Adj Genl.



1278

*Stoner. Frank*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Stoner, Frank</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also



1279 Next number.  
1279-2

*Shoppelman Henry*

Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Shoppelman Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1279-a

*Stork, William*

Co. K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5411553*

25

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark

See also

21 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

William ~~W. H. H.~~ <sup>Spork</sup>

Plt, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay on account \$20, 1861.

When enrolled June 13, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in Comp June 13<sup>th</sup>

By J. H. H. Ad. 17. 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Name not on muster in roll

Book mark:

Previous number

1280

*Storkmeier, William*

Co 9, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Storkmeier, William.</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1281  
x  
*Strackely* *ahv. Frederick*  
Co & , 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>P 411239</i>	26
2	<i>P 411343</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Frederick H. H. H. H.*  
Co. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 21,* 1861 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *May 11,* 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

*M. J. Andrews*

(361d)

Copyist.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Frederick Strickland*  
Priv., Co. 2, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Democrat, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

*1861.*\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company is of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*W. D. Anderson.*

(3066)

Copy 11.



1282

*Stradtman. William*

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Sw. Stradtman, William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1283  
*Strakely John, Fred.*  
Co. L, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Strakely John, Frederick</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1284  
*Stranch John B.*

Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411030	26
2	8411055	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

§

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)

Mo.

John B. Stranch

2. Sers., Co. D., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 31., 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31., 1861.

Last paid pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled May 11., 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: pay due as Serg't to May 13  
when promoted 2 Sers.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

Dexter

Copyright.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

John B. Stranch

Co. H. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks: Elected 1 Lieut. May 13, 1861.

For Muster in roll, see enrollment and muster in of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Rec'd

1285  
*Strathman, Henry*  
Co B., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Strathman, Henry</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*Shuttman, Henry*  
P. 10, 5 U.S.R.C., Md. V

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet / .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects / .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Henry Straßman <sup>1810</sup>

Chin. Soc. (3)

5. Mrs. Inf.

W. 2. Co.

(3 Mrs.)

Died

July 24/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
20118

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 22*, 1861

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *Henry Steadman* was enrolled on the *11*<sup>th</sup> day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*, in Company *B*, *5*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U.S.A.* Volunteers, to serve *3* *years*, or during the war, and mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*<sup>th</sup> day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*, in Company *B*, *5*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U.S.A.* Volunteers, to serve *3* *years*, or during the war. On the *Out* Master Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the month of *Oct.* *31*<sup>st</sup>, 1861, he is reported *filled in action at Blue Mills Landing July 24, 1861 - being in line of his duty.*

*Wm. D. Bass*

*A. A. Genl.*

*Wm. D. Bass*



CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Henry Prothmann*  
*Private* of Company *"B"*  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *U.S. Re. Inf.*  
*(3<sup>rd</sup> Mass.)*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died July 24<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Frohmann*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"B"* Regiment: *5th*  
 Arm: *Infy U. S. C.* State: *Missouri (3 mo.)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Action*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated  
Aug. 31st 1861*

REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Julius Krusch  
Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 24th 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Four Mills Landing*

*Aug. 31st 1861*

Clerk.

✓ 1286  
*Stratman, Frederick*

Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8411024

2 8411123

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

✓  
See also



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Frederick Stratman

Put Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Snare Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c \$20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled At Snare \*

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Has performed no duty in com-  
pany since expiration of original  
term of service Aug 11.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Reed

(Total)

Copy

8 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Frederick Stretman

But Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11 1861 \*

Where St. Louis, Mo \*

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See also subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Rec'd

(2466)

Copy

1287  
+ Strautman, William

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411456	26
2	8411560	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*5* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) **Mo.**

*William Albrechtmann*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 186

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Burnham*

Copyright.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>1861</sup>) Mo.

*William Shautman*

*Plt. Col.*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* 40- Muster in roll is an enrollment and muster in of the company as of some date. See explanation on subsequent roll card.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

(2666)

*Copied*



1288  
*Stricker August*

Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Stricker, August</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

+

1289

*Strothmann, Henry*  
**Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409748	2
2	8409879	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Henry Strathmann

Co. 5, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

When enrolled May 11, 186, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 186. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at

Blue Mills Monday July 24.

being in the line of his duty.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lucas

(3614)

Copyright.

S 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Strathman

Co. B, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Lucas

Copy

x *1290*  
*Strick Henry*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410811	26
2	8410915	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. *[unclear]*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*[unclear]*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *[unclear]*, 1861.

When enrolled *[unclear]*, 1861, for *[unclear]*

Where enrolled *[unclear]* \*

Mustered in *[unclear]*, 1861 \*

Where *[unclear]* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *[unclear]*, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *[unclear]*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*[unclear]*

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M.C.) Mo.

*Henry Strübe*  
*Pvt* Co. 5 Regt U.S. R. C. Mo.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*St Louis*

Period

*3 years months*

Remarks:

Book 11111

*E. H. Moore*

Copyright

✓ 1291  
*Strube John*

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1864)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410831	26
2	8410928	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*John W. Trice*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1861*

Last paid to *for pay from enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 months*\*

Where enrolled *at Fort Monroe* \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. H. Moore*

(3614)

Copyist.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Must.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*John Strube*  
*Pri*

Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11* 1861

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

*3* years *months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

(266)

Copy

✓ 1292  
*Strunk Henry*

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>410398</i>	25
2	<i>410498</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861) Mo.

*Henry O. Strunk*  
*Co. E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *On acc.*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Henry O. Strunk*  
Capt.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Henry Krunk*

Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3 years One*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows only the muster in of this company and of same date. See also muster in roll of predecessor or equals.

Book mark:

*Henry Krunk*

x 1293  
*Strubel Anton*

Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18410061

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Quinn Stewart*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis General Mt Aug 21* 186/ .

Muster-out to date *Aug 21* 186/ .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *May 11* 186 , for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

*Name not same as muster-in roll,*

Book mark:

+ 1294  
*Strubel, William*

Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBER

1	84 09457	25
2	84 10062	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William Stichel*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R..C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis General, Mo, Aug 31*, 186 / .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186 / .

Last paid to *On Account \$20<sup>for</sup>*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrolment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Sitter*

(2nd)

Copyist.

S. 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo. 1861.) Mo.

William Strubel.  
Priv. Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

May 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this com-  
pany and same date. See also report on subsequent card or cards

Back mark:

Sitter.

Copied

✓ 1295  
*Stuedle Thomas*

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	871140	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Thomas Stuedle

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled July 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled Lexington Mo.\*

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by Enlistment  
July 24. (for 3 years)

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Have not come on muster in roll.

Book mark:

1296

*Stuhmann Henry*

Co E., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410401	28
2	8410500	27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>5 Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Henry Huchmann*  
*Cor.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Henry Huchmann*  
Copy of.

*S* 1571, S. R. G. <sup>(3 mos / 1861)</sup> Mo.

*Henry Stürmann*  
Pvt., Co. *E*, 5<sup>th</sup> U. S. R. Corps Reg't Missouri *Mo*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 mos.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(266) *A. B. Hamilton*  
*Ex*, *Capt.*

1297  
*Stuhmann, Rudolph*  
Co E., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Stuhmann, Rudolph</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also



x 1298  
*Sturman. Rudolph*

Co C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5710399</i>	26
2	<i>57410499</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Rudolph Schumann*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis & Grand St. Aug 21* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 1861.

Last paid to *Subaltern*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Schumann*  
Copy st.

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( ~~Mo.~~ ) **Mo.**

*Rudolph Herman*

Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 years* ~~years~~ *mos*

Remarks:

\* ~~40~~ Muster-in roll does not include muster-in of this com-  
pany as of same date. See also ~~company~~ *company* card on file.

Book mark:

*Herman*

(3666)

Copy

1299

*Sturmann, Frederick*  
 Co. G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Sturmann, Frederick</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1300  
*Stus ch el. William*

Co. C., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Stus ch el. William,</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

x 1301.  
*Stutgar. William*  
Co C., **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 099 d 8	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (1861) Mo.

*William Stutzgar.*

*Priv. Co. C. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

*Name not borne on  
muster out roll.*

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this man  
prior to or same date as the muster in, the name should be entered.

Back mark:

*Sitter.*

(266)

Copied



1302  
*Stutz Philip*  
Co *H*, **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Stutz, Philip,</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also



1303

*Sudholder, Henry*

Co. A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Company*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>S. C. Sudholder, Henry</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1304  
Sundholder Henry  
Co B., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409746	2	
2	8409847	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Henry Sudhuetter*  
*Co. B*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Journal*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *for the sum of \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Le. settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Henry Sutholter  
Co. B

5 Regt U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

For Muster-in Roll of Company B, 5th Regt U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.,  
St Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Receives Pay

Lucas

1305

*Sudholter, Henry.*  
 Co. 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Sudholter, Henry.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1366  
*Sgt John*  
Co a, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Schultz, John</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 1307 Dietrich  
Summerfruchte Richard

Co. a, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409532	26
2	8409624	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*Lieut. Sommerfrucht*  
*Wis.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 8*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 8*, 1861.

Last paid to *in account*, *Aug. 8*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Gausell*

(Sold)

Copyright.



*J* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Richard Summerbruchte*  
*Priv* Co. A, 5 Reg't U.S.R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*2 months*

Remarks:

\* If a Muster-in roll is required, and a muster-in of this man is required, the name of the man must be written in the space provided for the name of the man.

Books: 10000

*House*

3500

Copy 100

1308

✓ *Server August*Co *E*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8411350</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*AUGUST SÜRVER.*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *(Aug. 31, 1861)* .

Last paid to *\$20.* , 186 .

When enrolled *June 13, 1861* , for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted in con p.*  
*June 13,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*Name not found on muster-in roll*

Book mark:

(361d)

*H. J. Smith.*  
Copyright.

✓ 1309  
*Sweeney James*

Co. D., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18410176</i>	26
<i>18410272</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*James Sweeney*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to on acct. *\$20.00*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

*Taylor*

(sold)

Copyist.

*S* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*James Sweeney*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., M<sup>o</sup> Inf.

Age *56* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in at this date only at it being date. See enrollment on subsequent rolls for same.

BOOK 10276

*Saxton*

25000

Company

✓ *Tallman. Joseph* <sup>1310</sup>

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1891.)

*Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841093	25
2	841091	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

9

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.Joseph Tallman  
Lieut, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for Amer

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master in roll.

Book mark:

Jav to

(Sold)

Copyd.



*J* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Joseph Tallman*

*Lieut. C. A. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Ordnal June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Check back

*Saxton*

✓  
Tannehill James B

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411375	25
2	8411472	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J.* | **5** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) | **Mo.**

*James B. Lammhill*

*Capt.*, Co. *K.*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31/1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Paydus per enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*Burnham*

*Copied.*

*T* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*James B. Tammhill*

*Capt* Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period years. \* *3 mos*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll to be filled out by the Muster-in Officer, and to be filed in the Muster-in Roll Book, and to be preserved as a permanent record.

Book mark

*1*

*Burnham*

(3616)

Copyist

*✓* 13/2 *Taylor. Edward M*

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>✓</i> 2410027	25
2	<i>✓</i> 2410174	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25	<i>✓</i>	50

Book Mark:

*✓*  
See also

1

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Edward M. Taylor  
Sergt, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Missouri, Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enlistment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Taylor

(Sold)

Copy at.

*T* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Edward M. Taylor*  
Sergt. Co. D. 5 U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appoints of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*May "*

*1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Present

*Imos*

Remarks.

*Archer*

Copyrd.

*Taylor.* <sup>13/3</sup> *John*

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	547-2275	25
2	905-C-1889	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 905-C-(E.B)89

See also *Kansas Inf.*



9

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.) Mo.John Taylor  
Private, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Regt due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled July 15, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled Lexington \*

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted 15 July.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 405, 6. 290/231/1859

T. A. Carter

(514)

Copy at.

J 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo.  
John Taylor  
Priv, Co G, 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 905 b. 1889

War Department, *all*  
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *11* Oct 28, 1889.

Original discharge  
furnished.

See also D. K. & K. 8 Kans  
Vols

*W. L. Miller*

Tecklenberg Moritz

Co a , 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84.09545	25
2	84.09639	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

T

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Maritz Beck in line*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 9, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 9, 1861*

Last paid to *by draft from Co. D, 1861*

When enrolled *Sept. 11, 1861*, for *6 months*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*T* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mo.) Mo.

*Moritz Tecklenberg*  
*Priv. 1st* 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis issued June 14 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 14 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11* 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in Roll for further information of this company's service. See also record on enlistment and discharge.

BOOK MARK

*Kanace*

8566

Copyright

1315  
Peipel, Francis

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409850	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*T* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Francis Teipel*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *B.*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Annual Mo.*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to on acct. *\$ 20*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment -*

*June 13. not performed no*  
*duty in Co. since expiration of*  
*original time of service Aug 11*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Lucas*

Copy

<sup>1316</sup>  
Tellenharst, Christian

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3411045	26
2	341114	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



S

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Christian Tettenhorst

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

Copy at.

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo. 1861) Mo.

Christian Sellenharst

Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~\* months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment and subsequent card on file.

Book mark:

Peter

(2864)

Copyed.

1317  
Tellenharst. John

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1318  
Telling, Charles

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409752	2
2	8409753	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) | Mo.

*Charles Tilling* *Mr.*  
*Co. B*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis* *August 11*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay dis. comm. enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Lucas*

Copyright.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mnt.) Mo.

Carl Telling

Co. B, 5 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

History

Lucas

Compt

T319  
Temme. Ernst

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrati Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410832	26
2	8410929	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Charles L. Moore* Mo  
*Co. G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Journal No. Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 1861.

Last paid to *from* *from* *substant* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *2 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*Chas. L. Moore*

Copyist.



*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>1861</sup>Mo.) Mo.

*Ernest Lemme*  
Pri Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years. \* *months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

*E. H. Moore*

(2566)

Copyright

TV 1320  
Temme, William

Co 4, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8470833

2 8470930

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Book Mark:

See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William Lawrence*  
*Geo*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Missouri Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *paid on account \$20.*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *months*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*Chas. H. ...*  
Copyist.

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*William Ferme*

*Pri* Co. *H* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11* 1861 \*

Where

*St Louis* \*

Period

*3 years 6 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll of the organization named above. If this company is of same date. See only Muster in roll of same date or words.

Book mark:

*O. H. Moore*

(2661)

Copyist.

1321  
Tets. Henry  
Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	27
3 See Tets. Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1322  
Tettenhorst. Christian

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	

1323  
Pettenhorst. John  
Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5411527	26
2	5411527	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*John Bettenhorst*

*Priv*, Co. *M*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf. *1110*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861* .

Last paid *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Secty*

(351d)

Copyist.



5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo. 1861) Mo.

John Sellenharst

Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years. \* month

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this soldier at the same date. See enrollment on subsequent roll for details.

BOOK MARK:

Reuter

254

Copy.

*Tottenhorst John*

Co. ,

Reg't *US ARMY*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9304 R 1141 17/11

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis. Mo., Aug. 19th 1864.  
Respectfully

Returned to J. H. G.  
Clarke, Judge Advocate  
The enclosed subpoena  
for Charles May has  
been served.

Jeff Davis  
Asst. Sec. War. Dept.

St. Louis Mo.  
Aug. 17th 1864.

Room F. Court House  
A. G. Clarke J. A.

Subpoena for  
Charles May of  
Detective

M. G. C. Aug. 19th 1864.

Geo. P. Miller 164

Served by A. B. Conner  
to appear on 19<sup>th</sup>

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,

To *Charles Day*, *St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17 1864.*  
*W. D. Detective*

You are hereby ordered to appear on the *18* day of *August*  
*1864*, at *10 o'clock, A. M.*, at the *S. W.* corner of *5th & Chestnut streets*, Room No. 4,  
3d floor, *St. Louis, Mo.*, before the General Court Martial and Military Commission, con-  
vened by Special Orders No. *225* Head Quarters, Department of the *Missouri*, and of  
which *Brig General S. A. Meredith U.S.* is President, to give  
evidence in the case of *John Tottenloose*

and in this fail not at your peril,

*Abel C. Clarke*

*Lieut. Genl. Colorado Cav*  
Judge Advocate.

Statement of  
Christian Tetterkerst:

The prisoner being  
duly sworn deposes and says: I live in  
Grand Avenue near Benton Barracks -  
I am a carpenter at the Barracks in the  
employment of the Govt.

I have been in the Stone Guards Co.  
7. 5 Regt. U. S. R. C. was sworn in May  
11. 61 - was wounded the same day Walnut  
+ 5<sup>th</sup> Sts. St. Louis - then went with my Co.  
to Lexington - I was not bound to go to  
Lexington - went willingly - did not par-  
ticipate in that fight - my ~~term~~ time had  
expired - Was on board the White Cloud  
coming down the Mo. River when she and  
the A. McDowell were attacked by Guerrillas.  
Arrived at St. Louis the Regt was mustered  
out - I then rem'd. at home sick for a  
month or two.

After this and when the Militia was  
called out in Aug. 62 I was exempted  
by reason of my wound, one of which is  
now open.

Was employed at the Barracks over  
four (4) mos. since - enrolled May 14. 61  
in the E. M. M. and was assigned to Co.  
K. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Battle: this was done willingly.

Sometimes my wife did washing for the soldiers in the Barracks (Berlin).

On May 31<sup>st</sup> when I ret'd. home from work I found some soldiers at my house - they had some U.S. Clothing which they had taken from my house - I don't know how much - some of it belonged to me - the best of it belonged to me -

Can't say that the amt. of Clothing in statement No. 1. was taken from his house - if it was don't know how it came there - (See statement)

Q. Have not you and your wife been in the habit of selling Liquor to Soldiers & taking in return clothing as pay.

A. Never.

Q. The articles mentioned in Statement No. 1. were taken from your house - did you know before your arrest that they were there.

A. I did not.

Q. How many rooms have you in your house -

A. Two.

Q. Have you not since your employment at the Barracks been in the habit of frequently occupying both rooms of your house.

A. Yes - every day.

Q. Are there any closets, clothes-presses &c



in your rooms.

A No. I have but 3 trunks and a Bureau where my family's clothing is kept.

Q. How then is it possible that the amount of your clothing named in Statement No. 1. should have been in your house and you not know it?

A. It never was there - there was some old foot clothing in the wood shed -

Q. Did you not say at the time of your arrest that the clothing found in your house had been rec'd. by your wife in payment for washing?

A. I did - my wife told me she had rec'd. some clothing in that way -

Q. Was this clothing good?

A. It was nothing but old rags.

J. H. C. Tiltonhoest

Sworn to and Subscribed )  
before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of )  
June 1861 )

J. W. Shinn.

Dist. Exm'r

Q. Now L. Beebe being sworn says that the foregoing statement was read by him to the prisoner in German and that the prisoner acknowledged it to be correct.

Sworn and Subscribed )  
before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of )  
June 1861 )  
J. W. Shinn.  
Dist. Exm'r

Frederick J. Beebe.



John H. Jones

Harboring Stolen Property  
Citizen St. Louis Co.

Read in Court - 117 -

Exhibit A June 8. 1864.

States that he is a Carpenter in the employ of the Govt at Bentons Barracks - was sworn into the Armed Guards St. Louis Mo. May 18. 64. was wounded at 5th Walnut St. during the same day. Afterward went to Lexington Mo. did not participate in that battle but did take part in the fight when Greathouse attacked the Steamer White Cloud and Dr. McCowell upon the return trip to St. Louis.

Reid. St. Louis was sick a month or two - said he was since was employed in his present position. Enrolled May 1. 64. and was assigned to Co. H. 1st U.S. Battle. was discharged however in Aug. 64.

His wife did some washing for Soldiers and when returning found with 3/4 May and finding that Soldiers had taken Capt. Clothing from his house said to them that it had been given to his wife in payment for washing (See Enclosure)

and denies any knowledge of the matter then admits it.

Has but two rooms in his house, says that the clothing which his wife had was but Rag - was not in the house but in the back yard. (See Enclosure marked S. A.)

Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo., June 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully forwarded

C. K. Ryan

Col

I meant to be under-  
stood to "make up" that  
the Cam. was ready for  
Exchanging German Chps  
as proposed Rich

At St. Louis  
Rich

Col

27th Inst 1000 Cam.  
written to Walter J. G. J.  
in the paper at St. Louis.  
The same at St. Louis.  
I am not having - John  
K. Ryan. Paper made up and  
sent on for Rich.

Why not send to the other  
for the head of papers and  
made up  
As Rich says given to  
Rich

To the Provost Marshal General  
Dear Sir

My husband, Christian Pettenhorst  
has been taken up and put in Grated Prison on last Tuesday evening.  
If he is arrested for any wrong doing, he is innocent and  
I beg most respectfully to investigate the matter as soon  
as possible. I hope to show to your satisfaction, by credible  
witnesses, that he is innocent.

Please grant me that favor and oblige your  
most obedt servant

St Louis June 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Maria Pettenhorst

P.S. My husband is very feeble  
since his return from the House -  
quarrel - and if you would, release  
him from prison by giving bail  
I would ask for it.

To: Mr. Stiles

1855

100 (100)

100

100 (100)

100 (100)

100 (100)



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, August 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 214 }

EXTRACT:

IV. Capt. John Totten, Chief of the  
U. S. Police, will summon Catharine  
Kerz, John Tollenherst & Parney  
Conrad, to appear before the General  
Court Martial & Military Commis-  
sion of which Brig. Gen'l Meredith  
is President, at 9 o'clock A. M. Aug.  
14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

L. P. Hammond

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., August 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir, I have the honor to inform you that the officers sent to summon the following named persons, to appear before your Court, have not been able to find them in time to cause their appearance this A. M., the parties residing some distance from the city, to wit:

Catharine Kerz, John Settenhorst and Barney Arnold. -

They will, if possible be summoned to day to appear to morrow morning. -

Yours respectfully

Very Respectfully

Your obedt. servt.

Joseph Darr  
Act. Provost Marshal Genl.

Judge Advocate

Chief Clerk



Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo.,

1816.

Respectfully,

referred to P. M. Gaud.

Co. I desire to make a brief  
statement in connection with this  
case and others of a similar char-  
acter viz. Danish King & wife  
Fred Rice, John Rice & Christian  
Sautman, all these parties  
named live near Benton Barracks  
some in employ of Govt. <sup>some</sup> milk  
peddlers &c. - I was a private pri-  
soner at B. Barracks several  
months & had charge of a Battal-  
ion of Prisoner men part of time.  
& when the milk peddlers would  
give soldiers milk or vegetables  
without pay - the soldiers in return  
would often give away & trade  
them their old clothing, all the  
men did this and often these

parties would have  
all they could any-  
of such clothing as the  
soldiers had thrown  
aside & many times  
the women who brought  
rucks would gather  
up clothing thrown away  
covered with mud &  
filth & take them  
home & wash & clean  
them, as we thought  
these parties were vio-  
lating any orders at  
that time & I am  
led to think that  
many recently arrested  
have had clothing  
on hand from the time  
I was at B. Barracks



The parties engaged  
in this business of deal-  
ing or taking goods clo-  
thing from soldiers are  
generally Dutch women  
whose husbands work for  
Quarter masters, or are  
in army or at least  
have been, & if they  
have violated orders  
it has been done  
without criminal  
intent, and they have  
been led into this  
difficulty from ignorance  
& not from a desire to  
do wrong. I make  
this statement that  
you may judge of the  
way so many are found  
with government clothing  
about B. Barracks,  
& I have known Regts  
when under marching  
orders to throw away their  
old clothes & these people  
would gather them up  
around camp in large  
quantities

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo. August 18<sup>th</sup> 1861.  
Respectfully

returned to St. A.  
G. Clarke, Judge Advocate.  
The within named person  
can not be found.

Joseph Samp  
Asst. Provost Marshal Genl.

Respectfully return

There was an error in the  
Crown, which is now  
corrected and the mistake  
made in the charge is  
Francis Bell  
Attorney

Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 64

General Court Martial and Military Commission,  
Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., August 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Colonel

I have the honor to transmit herewith enclosed the papers in the case of John Dettenhorst.

The only witness <sup>apparently to the</sup> against the accused is Charles May alleged in the charge to be a U.S. Detective.

As this person cannot be found (according to the endorsement A. J. M. Genl.) I beg leave respectfully to return the papers for additional witnesses or further orders.

I am Col. very respectfully

Yr. obt. servant

Albert H. Clark

Lieut. & Judge Adv.

To

Col. J. P. Sanderson

P. M. General.

M C = B

Mason Co.

Ark

Benton Barracks, Mo.  
June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

Colonel:

J. Tettenhorst, a citizen of St. Louis, Mo., living near the outskirts of Benton Barracks, Mo., was seen arrested May 21/64 in the afternoon and was charged to have harbored stolen property, or bought by him or as he says - to be taken in exchange by his wife for wearing soldiers' clothes. This property, as said above, consisting of clothing, found in his house, and stated below, belonged either to the government directly or to enlisted men, and is amounting, viz:

14 Blouses,  
50 pr. of Trowsers  
6 Blankets,  
2 Cambricks,  
12 Straps Gaps,  
50 pr. of Drawers,  
16 Shirts,  
4 Bed-sacks,  
20 pr. of Socksings,  
3 Water-birdies  
1 Cap - bore  
5 Breast plates.

Al. D. Detective Charles Way having found the above specified articles of clothing etc in the house of said J. Tettenhorst, had turned them over to Lieut. Geo. Chure, A. A. G. M. U. S. Army, and will therefore be witness together with Sergt. Vasego & Private Mahany of Co. F 1<sup>st</sup> Inf. Mo. in the above mentioned case. Respectfully referring the above stated case against J. Tettenhorst to you, Col.

(1) *stolen.*

Remain, Col.

Your most respectful  
and most obed<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>;

John Snipe,

Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Inf. Miss.

Genl. Prov. Guard.

To

Col. Sanderson

Provost Marshal Genl.

St Louis, Mo.

John Patterson  
Citizen St Louis Mo.

Charge: Harboring stolen property

Gratuit.

The United States

versus

~~John~~  
~~H. H.~~  
H. C. Tenbroek  
J. M. S. R. C.

Set for Aug. 22 -

Held in court 20.

Now on Parole

Judge  
H. C. Tenbroek

157

133



1324  
Teubbesing, Herman  
Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5411842	26
2	5411145	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Herman Teubling

Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid ~~to~~ on ac 20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis

Mustered in

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

§ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Muster) Mo.

*Herman Tubersing*  
But Co. H. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* .1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark:

*Rec'd*

1325  
+Teuteberg. Justus  
Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84075	26
2	501038	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*T* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) *Mo.*

*Frederick Teutberg*  
*Mo*  
Co. *G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid for *Pay deduction Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *July 21, 1861*, for *2 years*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*General*  
Copyright

*T* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Justus Tentenberge*

*Priv* Co. 5 Regt U.S.R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis annual June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks.

\* For Muster-in roll of a company and muster-in of this company see page 100. See also page 101 for the Muster-in roll of a company.

Book 1000

*Travel*

2503

Copy 100

1326  
Teutenberge. Justus  
Co a, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Them. 1327 Henry

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409753	25
2	8407854	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)<sup>1861</sup> Mo.

*Henry Jones* *ms*  
*Capt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *(Aug 31, 1861)*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis*.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enlistment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M.) Mo.

Henry Thome

1st Lt. B. 1 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age - 31

Appears -

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 7, 1861

Muster-in date May 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11

1861

Where St. Louis

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

SEE M  
1000

Back index

3000

Lucas

Copied

1328  
*Theunor. William*

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Theunor, William</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+Thias. 1329 August

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409900	25
2	8409901	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*P.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mustered) *Mo.*

*August Thirteenth* *Mo*  
*Pike*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis General Mr. Aug 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861* .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enlistment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*August Thies*

*Private* Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *Mo.*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for assignment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Book mark

*Sitter*

(3566)

Copy

1330  
Thits. Henry  
Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411252	2
2	8411372	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>.) Mo.

*Henry Lets*  
*Pratt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf. *Mo*  
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Missouri*, *Sept 1*, 1861.  
Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_.  
*pay due from enlistment*  
When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*  
Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*  
Mustered in *J*, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability by direction of*  
*Regimental Surgeon General*  
*1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Weedman*

(361d)

Copyd.



*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup>1861) **Mo.**

*Henry H. Hitts*

*Co. 1* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

.\*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* *Mo.* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at *St. Louis, Mo.* See comment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*7100*

*W. A. Anderson,*

(3566)

Copy.

Co. C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Thurs. <sup>1301</sup> August.

Co. C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	See Thurs. August
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50

Book Mark:

See also

U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1332  
Thorwald. August

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409880	26
2	8409881	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

August 5th 1861  
C. H. Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1861

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment 1861

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in \*

Where \*, 1861 \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \*, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster roll

Book mark:

(3617)

Copyd.

7. 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

August Thorwald.

Capt. C. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* 62 Muster-in roll - enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Sitter.

(3564)

Copy 1

1333  
+Thuenner. William

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409676	26
2	8439777	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*T*

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William Thayer* No

*Capt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Federal Mo, Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to on acct-*521*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 Mo*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

(5614)

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (M<sup>1</sup>) Mo.

William<sup>+</sup> Thawer  
Capt. Co. B. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age                      years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4. 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 11* . 186 . \*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years. 1005.

Remarks:

\*  Master in role allows credit card and master card of this company to be used. See our website on subject page 10 for more.

● 444 ●

Lucas

220.1

ADP-ATP



Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

T.V. 1334  
Tieman, Frederick

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8409750	25
2	8409751	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*F* 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Fredrick Timmer*

*Pol-*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf. *Mo*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Journal Mo*, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*Lucas*  
Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Co ps. Int. (Mo.) Mo.

Fredrick P. Piman

Pr't C 3 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appearance

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *11 mos.*

Remarks

*Lucas*

Copyd.

1335  
Tiemman, Herman

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411545	25
2	8411559	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Herman Duman 470

Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid Pay due from Government, 186

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
by direction of Regimental Surgeon  
May 31 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2017)

Reuter

Copyright.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mot.) Mo.

Herman Siemon

Co. H. 5 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows date of muster-in and date of muster-out. If the company is of same date, the date of muster-in is the date of muster-out.

Book mark:

(8666)

Copyright

*Finan, Herman*  
*P. H. 5 U.S.R.C., Mc. V*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service <i>/</i> .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Herman Herman 104

Priv. Sec. Co.,

5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.,

W. R. Co.

(3 Mos.)

Disch'd.

May 31/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BOLLS



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 23*, 186*8*

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Thomas Tieman* was enrolled on the *11*  
day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *H*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U. S. C.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos.* ~~years, or during the war,~~ and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*  
day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *H*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U. S. C.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos.* ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the  
*Out* Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ *dated Aug. 31*, 186*1*, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability*  
*May 31, 1861.*

*Chas. P. Smith*

*A. A. Genl.*

(107)

*A. A. Genl.*

*Tilkar. Zacharias*  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8432751	26
2	8432752	27
3	Q.P. 271,066	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 271066

✓  
See also

27 5 U.S.R. Co.  
Bachman, Ticker -  
Plt., Co. B, 5 Reg't U.S.R. Co.  
Inf.

NOTATION

Book mark: 271066

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 11, 1891.

It has this day (Sept. 11, 1891,) been determined by this Department from evidence

furnished to the Second Auditor of the Treasury that the soldier was discharged out with the company Aug. 31, 1861, and paid to include Aug. 31, 1861 date to which bounty was paid on discharge.

Wm. A. Brown

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mos.) Mo.

Zacharias Wilk

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Annual Mo, Aug 51, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Pay due from enlistment -  
Last paid to, 186

When enrolled May 11, 186, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: went sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark: 271000.

(21d)

Lucas

Copyist.

*D* 5 U.S. Inf. Corps, Inf. (M) Mo.

*Frederick Piitar*

*Port* Co. *B* 5 Regt U.S. Inf. C. M. Inf.

Age *31* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dates

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 7 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 1 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* ~~months~~ *Months*

Remarks:

\* See M.

BOOK THREE

*Lucas*

Miss

Company

1337

*Timister John*

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1338  
Tirre Frederick W<sup>m</sup>

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54663	26
2	54663	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Frederick Am. Durre

But Co. H., '5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid ~~to~~ on ac \$ 20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

Copyist.



§ 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Frederick John Dure

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~ \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this man  
only as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

1339  
Toeke. Peter

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*Joelke* <sup>1840</sup> *Peter*

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Parrati*

*Parrati*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411047	26
2	8411144	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

John Doe

1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(561d)

Reactor

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

Peter Soelle

Pvt. Co. H, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of date of roll. See also roll on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

Soelle

1841  
Trampe. Charles

Col., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410834	25
2	8410931	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry H. H. H.*  
*Phi*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug 21, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1861*

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 months*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copyright.

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1861.) Mo.

Charles Traupe

Pvt. Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 3 years, months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

O. H. Moore

(2666)

Copy.



1342  
Tubering. Herman

Co H., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1343  
Tubering. John

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410732	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mon.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*John Tubbing* Mo.  
*Pr*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, <sup>7</sup>dated

*H. L. ...* Aug 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *June 11*, 1861, for \$ *...* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in *...*, 1861. \*

Where *...* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 1861; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*...*

(361d)

Copyright.

✓ <sup>1344</sup> Tuckett, Charles

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410181	26
2	8410303	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Charles Tuckett*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where, \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 6th June 1861, for disability by order of Col. J. Chas. G. Stefel.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

*Daxton*

(216)

Copy 2.

*T* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mo.) Mo.

*Charles Tuckett*

*Pos* Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Three months.*

Remarks:

\* *88* Muster-in roll shows only *Enrolled* in *company* of this *company* and *summed* to *the* *company* of *the* *company*.

Book mark:

*Davies*

*Puckett, Charles*

*P. H. 5 U.S.R.C. McC.*

*/* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service <i>/</i> .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Charles F. Kett

102

Pirate

Co. E 5th Mo Inf  
(3 Mos)

U. S. K. Co

Discharged June 6 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Charles F. Kett was enrolled on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company D, 5 Regiment of Mo. Inf. U.S.R. & C.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>three</sup> years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company D, 5 Regiment of Mo. Inf. U.S.R. & C.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>three</sup> years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>(11th)</sup> Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated Aug. 31, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability June 6 1861"  
Place not stated

Stall

Chas. F. Kett  
Asst Adj. Genl

1345  
Tugel. Herman

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411253	25
2	8411355	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*T* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

HERMAN *Fingel*  
FUGEL.

*Pico*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis (General) Mo. Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

Last paid *\$ 20.*, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *\* Corrected by F. H. Wagner, &c.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*A. J. French.*

Copyist.

7 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.) Mo.

Herman Tügel  
Priv. Co. 1, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period

3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

(2566)

Copy.

7. 1346  
Turin. Alaise

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411462	25
2	8411566	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*T* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3<sup>rd</sup></sup> <sup>Mo.</sup> <sup>1861</sup>) **Mo.**

*Albion Martin*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Paid on account \$20*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(561d)

*Bugher*

*Copyd.*

*T* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Aloise<sup>+</sup> Turrin*

Pat. Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period years. *3 months*

Remarks:

\* *20* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of immediate. See endorsement on original muster-in roll.

Bank mark:

*Barnham*

(866)

Copyright.

✓ 1347  
Turresteg. John

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411963	25
2	8411571	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*T* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*John Timmisley Jr.*  
*Plt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 3, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in, 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*  
*by Plt Chs Stiefel June 3*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Bumham*

Copyist.

*T* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*John Turrestie*  
*Col*

*Co K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period years. *3 months*

Remarks

\* *Must be filled out by the Muster-in Officer and must be filled out by the Muster-in Officer.*

Book must

*Bennett*

2565

Copy

*Quincy, John*  
*P. R. C. 1*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

103

John T. unsk.  
Bot. No. "K" 5" No. 149. D. C.  
~~~~~

wischd. June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1867.

COMPARED WITH

AN.

B. L.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John J. Munsteg was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company K, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf W.D.R.  
Volunteers, to serve three months years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company K, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf W.D.R.  
Volunteers, to serve three months years, or during the war. On the  
Master <sup>Roll</sup> Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated August 31, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for Disability June  
3 1861 By Col John Skiffel"

F.H.B.  
11/12

11/12  
Adj. Gen.  
L. A. General

1348  
Turron. Aloise

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                   |
|----|-------------------|
| 1  | 25                |
| 2  | 27                |
| 3  | See Turron Aloise |
| 4  | 29                |
| 5  | 30                |
| 6  | 31                |
| 7  | 32                |
| 8  | 33                |
| 9  | 34                |
| 10 | 35                |
| 11 | 36                |
| 12 | 37                |
| 13 | 38                |
| 14 | 39                |
| 15 | 40                |
| 16 | 41                |
| 17 | 42                |
| 18 | 43                |
| 19 | 44                |
| 20 | 45                |
| 21 | 46                |
| 22 | 47                |
| 23 | 48                |
| 24 | 49                |
| 25 | 50                |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1349  
Twellmann. John H

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411042 | 2  |
| 2  | 5411142 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

John H Swellman

Per Co. A., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Swellman

Copyist.



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

John H. Swellmann  
Pvt. Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster of this company as of same date. See also record on enlistment card or card

Book mark:

Reuter

1350  
Wehman, Charles

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8411046 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8411145 | 3  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 4  |         | 5  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 6  |         | 7  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 8  |         | 9  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |
| 25 |         | 26 |  |
| 26 |         | 27 |  |
| 27 |         | 28 |  |
| 28 |         | 29 |  |
| 29 |         | 30 |  |

Book Mark:

See also

M. **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.)** Mo.

Charles Uehman

Sgt, Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

U 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

Charles Lehman  
Pvt , Co. H , 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. June 4, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years & months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

Reuter

1351  
Uhlmann, William

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |
|----|----------------------|
| 1  | 26                   |
| 2  | 27                   |
| 3  | Lee Uhlmann, William |
| 4  | 28                   |
| 5  | 29                   |
| 6  | 30                   |
| 7  | 31                   |
| 8  | 32                   |
| 9  | 33                   |
| 10 | 34                   |
| 11 | 35                   |
| 12 | 36                   |
| 13 | 37                   |
| 14 | 38                   |
| 15 | 39                   |
| 16 | 40                   |
| 17 | 41                   |
| 18 | 42                   |
| 19 | 43                   |
| 20 | 44                   |
| 21 | 45                   |
| 22 | 46                   |
| 23 | 47                   |
| 24 | 48                   |
| 25 | 49                   |
| 26 | 50                   |

Book Mark:

See also

1352  
Uhlmeier, William

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409546 | 25 |
| 2  | 8409540 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

26 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

William McNamee  
Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 2 / 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 2 / 1861.

Last paid to Reduction, Calistoga, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( *2* ) Mo.

*William W. Meyer*

*Priv. Co. A. 5 Regt U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks

1. Muster-in roll is a record of the enrollment of soldiers in the service of the United States Army. It is a record of the date and place of enlistment, and of the date and place of discharge. It is a record of the name and rank of the soldier, and of the name and rank of the commanding officer. It is a record of the name and rank of the soldier, and of the name and rank of the commanding officer.

BOOK THREE

*Hausef*

3500.

Copy 101



Uhm. 1353 Peter

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps.

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8470535 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

20 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Peter Whelan  
Per Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled July 13, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled Lexington \*

Mustered in 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Granted by enlistment  
July 13, 61.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(301d)

Hammer  
Cypsel.

6354  
*Allen, Laurens*

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                             |    |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1                           | 26 |
| 2                           | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Allen, Laurens</i> | 28 |
| 4                           | 29 |
| 5                           | 30 |
| 6                           | 31 |
| 7                           | 32 |
| 8                           | 33 |
| 9                           | 34 |
| 10                          | 35 |
| 11                          | 36 |
| 12                          | 37 |
| 13                          | 38 |
| 14                          | 39 |
| 15                          | 40 |
| 16                          | 41 |
| 17                          | 42 |
| 18                          | 43 |
| 19                          | 44 |
| 20                          | 45 |
| 21                          | 46 |
| 22                          | 47 |
| 23                          | 48 |
| 24                          | 49 |
| 25                          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Allen 1355 Louis

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411255 | 25 |
| 2  | 8411358 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Laurens Ullem

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. O. Indiana

(361d)

copy.

U 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Louis Allen  
Priv. Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. D. Audreus.

(2464)

Copied.

1356  
Ulbrig. Henry

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411252 | 25 |
| 2  | 8411357 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

**U** **5** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

**HENRY ULRICH**

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis (General Mo, Aug 31, 1861)*

Muster-out to date *(Aug. 31, 1861)*

Last paid to \$20. , 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

**Book mark:**

(Child)

Copyright



U 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Henry + Allrig  
Priv. Co. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. J. Audreus.

Ulrich. Clemens

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Ulrich, Henry 1358

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1359</sup>  
Ulbrig. Clemens

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411256 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411359 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

11 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) / Mo.

Glenns, Illinois 770

Quincy, Co. 5, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where, \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(361d) Copyist.

*U* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>60</sup>Mo. <sup>1861</sup>) Mo.

*Simons, H. G.*  
Part Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

*1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
*years.*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*M. J. Anderson*

(2564)

Copyed.

1360  
Ultman, William  
Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5410407 | 25 |
| 2  | 5410504 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

William Whlman  
Co. F, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 21, 1861.

Last paid to On Sept 10, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copy at.



No 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mo. ) Mo.

William H. Altman

Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years. 2 mos

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll above enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent list cards

Book mark:

Manning

Vahler. 1361 Fread

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 841136 | 26 |
| 2  |        | 27 |
| 3  |        | 28 |
| 4  |        | 29 |
| 5  |        | 30 |
| 6  |        | 31 |
| 7  |        | 32 |
| 8  |        | 33 |
| 9  |        | 34 |
| 10 |        | 35 |
| 11 |        | 36 |
| 12 |        | 37 |
| 13 |        | 38 |
| 14 |        | 39 |
| 15 |        | 40 |
| 16 |        | 41 |
| 17 |        | 42 |
| 18 |        | 43 |
| 19 |        | 44 |
| 20 |        | 45 |
| 21 |        | 46 |
| 22 |        | 47 |
| 23 |        | 48 |
| 24 |        | 49 |
| 25 |        | 50 |

Book Mark ✓

See also ✓

V

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

FRED VAHLER

Pri., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis (over) Mo. Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid \$20. 186

When enrolled June 13, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis.\*

Mustered in 186.\*

Where.\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: "Ordered to be sent

June 13.  
By J. D. D. &

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

H. J. French

Copyright.

+7 Valmer. Henry 1362

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409756 | 26 |
| 2  | 8409756 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*V* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Henry Vollmer*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 1*, 186, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*\*

Mustered in, 186\*

Where\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(261d)

*Linear*  
Copied.

*N.* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M.) Mo.

*Henry Valmer*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* mos.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in Roll for details of service.

U. S. ARMY.

*Lucas*

Mo.

Copy

1863  
Vansteenwyck, William

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1364  
F Vansteerwyk. William

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 840775-6 | 25 |
| 2  | 840775-5 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



V 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1st.) Mo.

William Van Steneych Mo.  
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to on acct. of 20, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled \*

Mustered in \*, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

(301d)

Lucas

Copyist.

V. 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.)

William Van Steenwyk

Co. B. 5 Reg't U.S. R. (Mo.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Lucas

Copy

K A D O K

1365  
Verforth. Lambert  
Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 84/64/10 | 25 |
| 2  | 84/85-26 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Leah C. Vergor*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled: *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mo.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(1014)

*Leah C. Vergor*  
Copyd.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.) Mo.

Lambert Vergforth,

C. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on:

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*M. Lucio's Journal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period 3 ~~1944-1945~~ 1946

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book number:

2546

Содруж.

✓ 1366  
Verhorst. Peter

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Musicians

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 5407755    | 25 |
| 2  | 5407777    | 27 |
| 3  | 211-B-1887 | 28 |
| 4  |            | 29 |
| 5  |            | 30 |
| 6  |            | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark: 211-B-1887 211-B-1887

✓  
See also

V. 5 U. S. R. G. Mo.

Peter Verhorst  
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S.  
Reserve Corps Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 211-B-1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 2, 1887.

Discharge certificate  
furnished.

J. B. Evans

(424)

Copyist.

9/ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Peter Verhonsf <sup>Mo</sup>  
Musterman, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Journal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to <sup>pay due from enlistment</sup>, 1861.

When enrolled Aug 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: Dec 31 1861

(361d)

Copyist.



V 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( ~~Mo.~~ ) Mo.

Peter Verhons-

Pvt. C B. 5 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11 1861

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 ~~years~~ Mos.

Remarks:

See 211-B-7887

Lucas

Copyright.

Vette. <sup>1867</sup> William

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402268 | 25 |
| 2  | 5410865 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W. 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

William Vetter

Priv, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Central, Mo, Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to 1861.  
Pay due from enlistment

When enrolled Aug. 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Sitter

Copy 61.

V. 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( *Vol.* ) Mo.

*William Vetter*

*Prior* C. C., 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Osborne's* *June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See also report of commanding officer for details.

Book mark

*Sitter*

<sup>1368</sup>  
✓  
Vidler. Gustavus  
Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Pmrali

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 84092, 3 | 2  |
| 2  | 84092, 3 | 3  |
| 3  |          | 4  |
| 4  |          | 5  |
| 5  |          | 6  |
| 6  |          | 7  |
| 7  |          | 8  |
| 8  |          | 9  |
| 9  |          | 10 |
| 10 |          | 11 |
| 11 |          | 12 |
| 12 |          | 13 |
| 13 |          | 14 |
| 14 |          | 15 |
| 15 |          | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |
| 19 |          | 20 |
| 20 |          | 21 |
| 21 |          | 22 |
| 22 |          | 23 |
| 23 |          | 24 |
| 24 |          | 25 |
| 25 |          | 26 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

74

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*Customs Vider*  
*Vider*, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf. Mo

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Aug. due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks *Followed up by card of*  
*Aug. 31, 1861. Filed in St. Customs*  
*Vider.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Siller*

(361d)

Copyright.

*Of* **5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Moss.) Mo.**

*Gustavus Vitter.*  
*Pvt.* Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos.*

Remarks:

\* Co. Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card on cards.

BOOK MARK:

*Vitter.*

5463

Copy

✓ <sup>1369</sup> Vogel. Frederick

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1891.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8407260 | 2  |
| 2  | 8407557 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

✓  
Roll Book:

✓  
See also



*2* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Francis J. Higgins*  
*Co. B*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

*Pay due from enlistment*  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

Copyist.

✓ 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mo.) Mo.

Fennick Noel

3- 13, 14 Regt U.S. R. C., Mod. Inf.

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ years

Appendix -

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal June 4, 1867.

Must be noted on May 11, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 11, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 ~~1900-1905~~ 1905

Remarks -

• *Le 27-11*

### Summary

Lucas.

351.

Copy out

1370 *John G.*  
*Vogel.*  
Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 84 11 255 | 25 |
| 2  | 84 11 361 | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

7 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Joseph Vogel* *new*  
....., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, Aug 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to *pay me from enlistment* 1861 .

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in ....., 1861 \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(361d)

*M. J. Anderson*

Copyist.

21 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.) Mo.

John G. Vogel

Co. 1, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

.\*

Period

3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See also muster-in subsequent and remarks.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Andrews

(3464)

Copyright

✓ 1371  
Vogelsang. Henry  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8407857 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2/ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (2nd) Mo.

Henry Vogel'sing  
Co. 3, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Journal No. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlistment in enlistment*  
*June 10*

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

<sup>1372</sup>  
Vogler. George

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411425 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411527 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



U 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>2</sup> Mos. <sup>1861</sup>) Mo.

George Vogler 4m

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 31 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mo. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

Burnham

Copyist.

V 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

George Vogler

Pat Co. K, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period years. 3 months

Remarks:

\* 250 Muster-in roll, showing the actual muster-in of the company, is to be kept in the office of the adjutant, and is to be preserved as a permanent record.

Book made

Burnham

2506

Copy.

1873  
Vogler. <sup>JA or</sup> John  
Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 841146  | 2  |  |
| 2  | 5411568 | 3  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 4  |         | 5  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 6  |         | 7  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 8  |         | 9  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |
| 25 |         | 26 |  |
| 26 |         | 27 |  |
| 27 |         | 28 |  |
| 28 |         | 29 |  |
| 29 |         | 30 |  |

Book Mark:

See also

*U* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>os</sup>.) Mo.

*John Vogler* No. *7105*  
*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*.

Last paid to *Paid in account \$20*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.\*

Mustered in....., 1861.\*

Where.....\*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(9614)

*Bennett*

Copy.

11 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

J. H. Taylor

1st Co. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period years 3 months

Remarks:

\* Must be entered in the Muster-in Roll of the Company.

Book mark

Bamham

(3555)

Copy 101

<sup>1374</sup>  
Vogt. Caspar  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Perrate Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8469701 | 26 |
| 2  | 8469800 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2/ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Casper Hoge*  
*715*  
Co. *3*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Avenue Mo*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *enroll 20*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2614)

*Lucas*

Copy

V 5 U.S. Les. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Caspar Vogt-

Pat. C. B. 5 Reg't U.S.R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

42 M

Company

Lucas

5000

Copy



Vogt. <sup>1375</sup> Fritz  
Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 3411567 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*11* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Privy Capt*

*120*  
*1st*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis* *arrived* *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid *to* *Pay due from June 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 13*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Entered in Confy June 13<sup>th</sup>*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

*Barnham*

Vogt. 1376 Joseph  
Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 74 92961  | 26 |
| 2  | 70 75-567 | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*Josef Vogt*  
*Priv*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 21*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 21*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *2 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*, \*

Mustered in *Aug. 21*, 1861, \*

Where *St. Louis*, \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 21*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in the arm in action near Brunswick Mo., Aug. 17, 1861.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *U. S. Disch'd Aug. 21, 1861*

*Sitter.*

V. 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Joseph Vogt

Priv. Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years. Mo.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of date. See attachment on subsequent card or cards.

Book DISCH.

Sitter.

*Doyle, Joseph*  
S. 5 U. S. R. C. Mo. V

/ Enclosures.

|                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation       |

7606  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

11 405

Joseph Vagr.

Pear. Co. C. W. R. B.

1861

5th

Reg't of Missouri



Sup. Ant. P. B.  
Office Decr. 24/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BILLS

Received (A. G. Office)

, 1861

Edw. J. Smith, Cash.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE:

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Josef Vogt* a private of Captain *August Thorwalds* Company, (C.) of the *Fifth* Regiment of United States *Private Corps* *Col. Stahl*, was enlisted by *Captain A. Thorwalds* of the *Fifth* Regiment of *U.S.R.C.* at *St. Louis Arsenal* on the *Eleventh* day of *May* 1861, to serve *three* months; he was born in *Helmstedt* in the State of *Prussia* Germany is *thirty two* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Grainmaker*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *14* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

on account of a gun shot wound which he received in his left arm near *Arrow Rock* *Missouri* on the *seventeenth* day of *August* 1861 while on board the steamboat *White Cloud* with a portion of *First Fifth* Regiment *U.S.R.C.* and in the line of his duty said steamboat *White Cloud* being fired upon by the rebels while on their way down the river loaded with troops near the place aforesaid.

STATION: *St. Louis*

DATE: *August 31, 1861*

*August Thorwalds* Captain of *5th Regt. U.S.R.C.* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Josef Vogt* of *Captain A. Thorwalds* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

a gun shot wound which he received in his left arm on the *17th* day of *August* 1861 near *Arrow Rock* *Missouri* and he is thereby not only incapacitated for military duty, but in the *judgment of the Surgeon* is *two thirds* disabled from attaining his subsistence from manual labor. In account of his wound the left arm *disfigurement* will remain stiff during life.

DISCHARGED this *thirty first* day of *August* 1861 at *St. Louis*

*Chas G. Stahl* *Col.* Commanding the *Post* *regiment*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

Approved *G.O. Wright* *USA: Med. Director*



1377

*Volmer Henry*

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                           |    |
|---------------------------|----|
| 1                         | 26 |
| 2                         | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Volmer Henry</i> | 28 |
| 4                         | 29 |
| 5                         | 30 |
| 6                         | 31 |
| 7                         | 32 |
| 8                         | 33 |
| 9                         | 34 |
| 10                        | 35 |
| 11                        | 36 |
| 12                        | 37 |
| 13                        | 38 |
| 14                        | 39 |
| 15                        | 40 |
| 16                        | 41 |
| 17                        | 42 |
| 18                        | 43 |
| 19                        | 44 |
| 20                        | 45 |
| 21                        | 46 |
| 22                        | 47 |
| 23                        | 48 |
| 24                        | 49 |
| 25                        | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1378  
Volmer. Henry

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411257 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411362 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

V

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (2<sup>nd</sup> Mo.)  
1st

Mo.

HENRY VOLMER.

Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis (Mo.) Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid \$20., 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

A. J. Smith

(3614)

Copyist.

V 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Muster in 1861) Mo.

Henry Holmer  
Priv. Co. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment of muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(2466)

Copyright

1379  
Vornberg, George

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8407547 | 26 |
| 2  | 8437641 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

V

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*George V. Ambler*  
*Private*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. B. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *July 21*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 1861.

Last paid to *in account of*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *2 years*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*House*

21 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Moss.) Mo.

George Henry Vornora  
Priv. Co. A. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks

\* Reg't Muster-in roll must be returned and muster-in of this reg't must be made before 30 days after receipt of this roll.

John Smith

Handed

3600

Copy

1380  
Varnberg, George Henry

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |
|----|----------------------|
| 1  | 26                   |
| 2  | 27                   |
| 3  | See Varnberg, George |
| 4  | 28                   |
| 5  | 29                   |
| 6  | 30                   |
| 7  | 31                   |
| 8  | 32                   |
| 9  | 33                   |
| 10 | 34                   |
| 11 | 35                   |
| 12 | 36                   |
| 13 | 37                   |
| 14 | 38                   |
| 15 | 39                   |
| 16 | 40                   |
| 17 | 41                   |
| 18 | 42                   |
| 19 | 43                   |
| 20 | 44                   |
| 21 | 45                   |
| 22 | 46                   |
| 23 | 47                   |
| 24 | 48                   |
| 25 | 49                   |
| 26 | 50                   |

Book Mark:

See also



Voss. <sup>1381</sup> Frank

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 846835  | 26 |
| 2  | 8410933 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*2* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> ~~1861~~ <sup>Mo.</sup>) **Mo.**

*Frank Davis*

*Co. G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf,

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1861*

Last paid to *him* *from* *March 11, 1861*

When enrolled *March 11, 1861*, for *Quarter*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *March 11, 1861*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *March 11, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(51d)

Copyist.

*Q* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3rd Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Frank Cass*

*Pr* Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis*

Period

*3 years 6 months*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company is of same date. See enrollment in subsequent rolls of this

Book mark:

*Edw. D. Moore*

(2564)

Copyright.

Voss. 1387 Henry

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409965 | 25 |
| 2  | 8410067 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*D* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*Henry D. D.*

*D*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid to *by wife* . . . . ., 186 .

When enrolled *March*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in . . . . ., 186 . \*

Where . . . . . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Liberty*

\* See enrollment on card from master in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*Silber*  
Copyist.

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Steven Voser*

*Pvt* Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years.* *Mo.*

Remarks.

\* *Mo.* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this man  
prior to 4 April 1861. See enrollment on subsequent card.

Back mark

*Sitter.*

2506

Copy

Vass. 1383 John  
Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 84-10182 | 26 |
| 2  | 84-10229 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

V 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> Mo. <sup>1st</sup> Inf.) Mo.

John Case mo  
Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to 186  
Pay due from enlistment.

When enrolled 11 May, 1861, for 3 mo

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enlistment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

(Sold)

Copyright.



21

John

Co. A.

30

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 14, 1861.

## Muster-in to date

Magn, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

. 186 / \*

## Where

St. Louis

Period

Quincy

Remarks:

\* Master in row shows enrollment and master no. of this coin  
table 49, 1940-1949. See also table 49, 1950-1959, and 49, 1960-1969.

### Book mark

Chixtan

2546

Copy and

1384  
Vostler, Michael

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8457757 | 25 |
| 2  | 8457757 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Michael Vestier

Cot- Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment- 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis.\*

Mustered in 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lucas

V. 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mo.) Mo.

Michael Voetler

Private C. B. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears at

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Festival June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11 1861

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years Mo.

Remarks

Done  
J. C. Jones  
Comptroller

1385  
Wachter, Andreas

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411065 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Andreas Krachter

Musin, Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

When enrolled June 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by Enlistment  
June 20.

Age for muster in not borne.

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Recher

(3614)

Copyd.

✓ 1386  
Wagner. John

Co a, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409548 | 25 |
| 2  | 8409643 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*John C. ...* | **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>2</sup> Mo. <sub>1861</sub>)** **Mo.**

*John C. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. ...*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *...*, 1861.

Last paid to *...*, 1861.

When enrolled *...*, 1861, for *...* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *...*, 1861 \*

Where *...* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *...*, 1861 ; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100 ; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100 ; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

*...*

*...*



*Ct* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*John H. Harris*  
*Priv. Co. A. 54th U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 1861.*

Muster-in to date *July 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *6 months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll is a record of the names of the men who are mustered into the service of the United States Army, and is a record of the names of the men who are mustered out of the service of the United States Army.

Book number

*House*

1861

Copyist

✓ 1387 Wagner. Louis

Co a, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409644

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Louis H. Hagan

Chic., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 21, 1861.

Last paid to pay deduction from pay, 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined the  
Cavalry - June 26

Age and mustd in not borne.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

✓ <sup>1388</sup> Waldecker, Christian F.

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8411052

2 8411160

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Pl. 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

Christian Halberstam

Plt., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, May 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mo. \*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability by  
Surgeon of Regimental Surgeon  
June 3, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

200

Pl. 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Christian F. Haldecker

Pvt. Co. H, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years. Months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at St. Louis. See enrollment on subsequent roll at St. Louis.

Book mark:

Reuter

(2566)

Copyright

Waldcker, Christian P.

P, H. O. U. S. R. C. No. 7

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

Chas. F. Mulderlee

Priv. Co. H,

5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.,

U.S. Res. Corps.

(3 Mos.)

Disch'd.

June 3/61.

CHAS. F. MULDERLEE  
AM. 1861



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 25*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Christian E. Muldree* was enrolled on the *11*<sup>th</sup>  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *H*, *5*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U. S. A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos.* ~~years, or during the war,~~ and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*<sup>th</sup>  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *H*, *5*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U. S. A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos.* ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the  
*Out* Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ *dated Aug. 31*, 1861, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability*  
*June 3, 1861.*

*Chas. D. Cook*

*A. A. Arnold*

*A. A. Arnold*

✓ <sup>1389</sup> *Walkenfort. Jacob*  
Co *4*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410840 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410936 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William H. H. H. H.*  
Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*William H. H. H. H.*, Aug. 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 21*, 1861.

Last paid to *William H. H. H. H.* account *Aug. 21*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug. 11*, 1861, for *months*\*

Where enrolled *William H. H. H. H.* \*

Mustered in *Aug. 21*, 1861. \*

Where *William H. H. H. H.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 21*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment of card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(261d)

*Chas. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

*H* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*Jacob Falkenfort*  
Pri. Co. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861* \*

Where

*St Louis* \*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll does not include enrollment and muster in of this company as it came from the original roll on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*E. H. Moore*

✓ Wallace. <sup>1390</sup> W G

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8410280

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> Mo.) **Mo.**

*W. J. Wallace*

*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Sgt due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *June 13, 1861*, for *1 mo*

Where enrolled *St Louis*

Mustered in, 186

Where

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted 13<sup>th</sup> June.*

*Age & muster in not here*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

(Sold)

*St Louis*

Copyist.

✓ 139/  
Walter, Bernhard

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrali

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409758 | 25 |
| 2  | 8409780 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*11* | **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)** | **Mo.**

*Bernard Miller*

*Must. Co. 3*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 31,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31,* 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11,* 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



11 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Bernhardt Walter

Plt- B. 1st U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Age 31 years.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks

Discharge

In case

Copyright

X <sup>1392</sup>  
Walter. Frank

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411469 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411573 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Frank Walthier

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay dup from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment as card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Beecham

(3614)

Copyist.

W 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Frank Walter

Pvt Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period years.\* 3 months.

Remarks:

\* 80 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in to duty only. See also instructions for muster-in to duty.

Book mark.

Burnham

(3566)

Copyright

x 1893  
*Warheide Hermann*

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8410317

2 8410416

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*W* | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Moos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Herman Worheide*

*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *(Aug 31, 1861)*

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*\*

Mustered in, 186\*

Where\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay not corp'l up to Jan 25. no Sgt since that date.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

*Herman Worheide*  
Sgt.

*W* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Herrmann Anheide*  
Corp. Co. E. 5 Reg't U.S.R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11 May*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll, see also the Muster-in roll of this company as of same date. See also the Muster-in roll of this company as of same date.

Book mark:

(3666)

*Hammey*  
Copyright

<sup>1394</sup>  
x Warley. John

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411264 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411368 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



**5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mon., 1861) Mo.**

*Trid.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Kansas, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 21, 1861 .

Last paid to Ag. du Commerce, 186 .

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mo.

Where enrolled St. Louis

**Mustered in**....., 186 .\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; **drawn since** \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master in full

**Book mark :** .....

(SC1d)

Copyist.

01 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

John Marley  
Det. Co. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 months  
years

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See also subsequent rolls for transfers.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

(244)

Copy

1895  
Wasserman, Anton

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409974 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Anton Wasserman.

Priv. Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period

3 years. Mo.

Remarks:

Not borne on M. & Roll of Co.

\* M. & Roll of Co. shows no muster-in or transfer of this company at same date. See also muster-in subsequent and in cards.

Book mark

Sitter.

✓ 1396  
Wassermann. Charles

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410509 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Charles Messerum*

*Cpt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 21, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1861*

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*

Mustered in, 186

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Age & must. in not borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Messersmith*  
Sgt.

1397  
Watther, Frank

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |       |
|----|------------|----|-------|
| 1  |            | 25 |       |
| 2  |            | 26 |       |
| 3  | See Walter | 27 | Frank |
| 4  |            | 28 |       |
| 5  |            | 29 |       |
| 6  |            | 30 |       |
| 7  |            | 31 |       |
| 8  |            | 32 |       |
| 9  |            | 33 |       |
| 10 |            | 34 |       |
| 11 |            | 35 |       |
| 12 |            | 36 |       |
| 13 |            | 37 |       |
| 14 |            | 38 |       |
| 15 |            | 39 |       |
| 16 |            | 40 |       |
| 17 |            | 41 |       |
| 18 |            | 42 |       |
| 19 |            | 43 |       |
| 20 |            | 44 |       |
| 21 |            | 45 |       |
| 22 |            | 46 |       |
| 23 |            | 47 |       |
| 24 |            | 48 |       |
| 25 |            | 49 |       |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Weber. <sup>1398</sup> Joseph

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410838 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410934 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

11th Regt, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date August 21, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled August 11, 1861, for 3 months.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M. I.) Mo.

*Joseph Waden*  
*Pri*

Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*St Louis*

Period *3* years. *Months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent pages.

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

(2564)

Copyist

✓ 1399  
Wedekind, Frederick

Co E., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8410311

26

2 8410411

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Frederick W. (Hede) Lind*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* *Octo*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrolment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3617)

*James T. [unclear]*

*W* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*Frederick H. Nedekind*

*Capt. Co. E. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.*

Age *40* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11<sup>th</sup> May* 1861 \*

Where *St Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in was made at a muster-in of the company, the date of muster-in should be given.

Book 11246

12561

*Wm. H. ...* *Capt.*

✓ <sup>1400</sup> Wedekind. Gustav

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410423 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Gustav Ad. Kind*

*Musier*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *June 13, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

*June 13, 61*

*Age & muster in not borne.*

\* See endorsement on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*W. H. Munn*  
Copy st.

1401  
Wedel, Frederick

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

<sup>2</sup>Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409884 | 25 |
| 2  | 8409985 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also



27

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*Thos. Leitch, Medical.*

*Serg't, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .  
*by the Government*

When enrolled *July 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Current sick.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Sitter.*

Copyright.

*Mo.* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) *Mo.*

*Frederick Miller*

*2<sup>d</sup> Supt.* Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., *Mo.* Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual, June 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 years. Mo.*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

✓ 1402  
Wehmeyer. August

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410508 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*August (McHenry)*

*Pat*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Annual - Mo. Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *on cap \$20*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 13*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment June 13. 61*

*Age & muster in not borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(344)

*McHenry*  
Copy at.

1403  
Wehmeyer. Henry  
Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409645 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

At 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Henry Kehring  
Cair, Co. F, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 9, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 9, 1861.

Last paid to Paymaster Butler, 1861.

When enrolled Jan. 1, 1861, for 3 Mo.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
Enrollment June 12

Age & muster in not borne.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

House

✓ 1454  
*Wehmeyer. William*

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Perrate*

*Perrate*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411261 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411365 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

WILLIAM WEHMEYER.

Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid \$20, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

H. French

Copyist.



21 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

William Wehmeyer  
Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of said date. See enrollment in subsequent earlier rolls.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

55641

Copied

1405  
Weidemann, Henry

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409978 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410081 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*W.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

*Henry Meitman*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ **100**

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ **100**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ **100**

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ **100**

Remarks: *Extra duty as  
Mason in St. Louis  
Sanctuary from July 1  
Tol for duty.*

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

*Seller.*

*Copy.*

*W* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Henry Wilhelmson*  
*Priv* Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 years.* \**mon.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in. \* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in.

Book mark

*Sitter*

8666

Copyright

1406  
 \* *Weigan. Caspar*  
 Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410185 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410283 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

111 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Caspar \* Wiegman

Private, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Universal Co. Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

100/100

(Sold)

Copy 100.

*M* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Caspar Weigan*

Pos. *Coc. A*, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

*Three* years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See certificate on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Saxton*

1407  
Weinbrecht, William

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409563

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



**3 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (1911) Mo.**

Wm. C. Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1861.*

Last paid to *Payd. Louis L. L. L. L.* 186

When enrolled 12/25/11, 1861, for all \*

Where enrolled St. Louis. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age & number - must be true

\* ~~Spouse~~ enrollment on card from master in roll

**Book mark :-**

(30.14)

Copyright.

✓ 1408  
Weingartner, Bernhard

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409969 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410073 | 27 |
| 3  | 8409983 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Benedict Thompson

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual Mo, Aug 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 21, 1861.

Last paid to 186  
Pay full from enlistment

When enrolled Mar 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No. 1000 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

July 1. 1861 Mustered  
before in private.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3514)

Copyist.

*W.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

*Burkard* *Weingartner*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Pay due from enlistment.*

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted as Private*  
*til June 22, 1861.*  
*(Obtained sick.)*

*\* Corrected by Ensign, Exp.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(314)

*Siddle*

Copyright.

*W.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Barnhart Wentgartner.*  
Priv C. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period 3 ~~mos.~~ mos.

Remarks:

Book 11278

*Sitter.*

1409  
Weischaum, William

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409970 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410074 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*5* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

*William Dieckmann*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Criminal, Mo., Aug. 31*, 186/ .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186/ .

Last paid to *by due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark :

(361d)

*Dieckmann*  
Copyist.

*Of* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (*Mo.*) **Mo.**

*William Weisbaum.*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Ordinal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years *Mo.*

Remarks:

40- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company. See also muster-in roll of the post and company.

Book Mark

*Sitter*



x <sup>1410</sup> Weisse, Christian

Co a, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409547

25

2 8409642

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Christian H. Rice*  
Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 9, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 9, 1861.*

Last paid to *in account \$20,* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861,* for *2400.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copyist.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Christian Kruse

Priv Co A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months.

Remarks

Kruse

\* 1411  
*Weise. Henry*  
Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409887 | 26 |
| 2  | 8409988 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21. 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Henry, James

Conf'd, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 21, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

St. Louis

Copyist.

W. 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

Henry Wise  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. C., 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years. Mo.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows our element and number of company as of same date. See also...

Book mark:

(5567)

Copyright

✓ Weiser <sup>1412</sup> Henry

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409646 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*At* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*James H. Hines*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 21, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from Co. Muster-out*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 13, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wound by bullet*

*in right arm of 3rd "promoted" in the leg at Blue Mills (over)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Hansell*

Copyist.



APR. - 9

8409646

01891\*

Landings Mr. July 24  
1861 while being in  
the line of his duty.

Age & number in not borne.

1413  
*Weisheier . Jobst*

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1414

*Wellmeier, John*

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1415  
✓ Wellmeyer, Francis H

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410188 | 25 |
| 2  | 8410285 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

111 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

Francis Wellmeyer  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

-Layton

(old)

Copy.

(11) 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M) Mo.

Francis H. Wilmeyer

Sgt. Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears at

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period Three years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment in the service of the company for the purpose of receiving the bounty and other benefits.

Check this

Dar ton

2000

Copy

E F A S O K A O O K

x 1416  
*Wellmeyer. John*  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409759 | 26 |
| 2  | 8409861 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

11 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*John H. Miller*

*Co. 3*, Co. *3*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(801-7)

*Lucas*

Copyied.



*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ( *Mo.* ) *Mo.*

*John Hellmeyer*

*Co. B* 5 Regt U. S. R. C. *Mo.* Inf.

Age *25* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal* *June 4, 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *St Louis*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

*Lucas*

Noted

Correct

✓ Welp. 1417 Henry

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps.

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409967 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410071 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*24* 15 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>\$ Mos.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

*Wm. Miller*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis August 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *August 31, 1861* .

Last paid to *C. Account* *26.00*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mrs.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* . \*

Mustered in . . . . ., 186 . \*

Where . . . . . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:**

. . . . .

(3614)

*Sitter*

Copyright.

*W.* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (~~Mo.~~) **Mo.**

*Henry Phelps*

*Priv.* C. C. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* ~~months~~ *Months*

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll, show enrollment and muster-in of the company. See Appendix A, Instructions, Part I, 1861.

For use of

*Siller.*

2505.

Copy out

Welsh. <sup>1418</sup> Friedrich

Co F, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8410728

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*Friedrich Wilhelm*

*Pat*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 20*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *joined by enlistment June 20 61*

*Age & muster in not borne*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

*E. A. Beach*

1419  
Wenle, William

Co 4, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410839 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410935 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

21 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*William H. Miller*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Missouri Aug 21* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 months*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*St. Louis, Mo.*



*Q* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M) Mo.

*William H. Hule*  
Pri. Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* . 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years. *Months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See entry in statement card of 171.

Book mark.

*Ed. Moore*

(8466)

Copyist.

1420

*Wennecker Clemence*

Co *H*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1421</sup>  
Wenneker. Clemens

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411051 | 25 |
| 2  | 8411161 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  | 1       | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

04 | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

*Clemens X Henninger*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid *Pay due from Enrollment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability, by*  
*direction of Regimental Surgeon*  
*June 3 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

**Book mark:**

(361d)

*Acting*

9  
Pr 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.) Mo.

Clemens Henner

Pr Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo

\*

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* 2d- Muster-in roll is a record of the muster-in of the company as of the date of the muster-in, and is not a record of the subsequent service of the company.

Book mark.

Reiter

(2566)

Copyright

Wannaker, Lewis

P, 25 U.S.R.C. No. V

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Clemens Wemmer

Priv. Sec. Co.,  
5 Mo. Inf.,  
W. H. Co.  
(3 Mos.)

Disch'd.  
June 3 No 1.

WITH  
AND  
GILB

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 25*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Almon W. Murrell* was enrolled on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*;  
in Company *H*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U. S. A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 yrs.* years, ~~or during the war~~, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*;  
in Company *H*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U. S. A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 yrs.* years, ~~or during the war~~. On the  
<sup>Out</sup> Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ *dated Aug. 31*, 1861, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability*  
*June 3, 1864.*

*Chas. D. Bush*

*A. A. Merrill*



1422  
Wentling. Jacob

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8410183     | 25 |
| 2  | 8410282     | 27 |
| 3  | 7685-C-1884 | 28 |
| 4  |             | 29 |
| 5  |             | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: C-891 R. & P. D. - 89.

7685-C-1884

See also

W 5 U.S. R.C. Mo.

Jacob Wintling  
Co. A. 5 Reg't U.S. R.C. Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7685-6-1889

Record and Pension Office, Sir

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 18, 1889

Certificate of service furnished.

Campbell  
Copyist.

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M. & C.) Mo.

Jacob Winling  
Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to Aug due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 months.

Where enrolled St. Louis

Mustered in

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

Avlan

(old)

Copy at.

W 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Moss) Mo.

Jacob Wentling  
Pos. Co. D, 5 Regt U.S. R. C. No. 1st

Age 31 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll of new recruits and transfers

BOOK THREE

6841-1771-1549  
7685-0-1019

Jaxtan

35061

Chapman

1423  
Wenz. John  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409866 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*11* | **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)** **Mo.**

*John Henry*  
*Cpt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861.*

*Pay due from enlistment-*  
Last paid to *1861.*

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St-Louis* \*

Mustered in *1861* \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Age & muster in not borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Lucas*

*Copied*

1424  
Werkesser. Conrad

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410837 | 25 |
| 2  | 8410852 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*Edward H. Harker*  
Corpl., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Edward H. Harker*, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay for 100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *100*

Where enrolled

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Capt from July 23, 1861*  
*when promoted from private*

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*W. H. Moore*  
Copyist.



*Q* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>.) Mo.

*Leonard Heskessen*

*Priv. Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years. \* *months*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

(2864)

Copyright

1425  
Werley. John  
Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| 1             | 25      |
| 2             | 26      |
| 3 See Warley, | 27 John |
| 4             | 28      |
| 5             | 29      |
| 6             | 30      |
| 7             | 31      |
| 8             | 32      |
| 9             | 33      |
| 10            | 34      |
| 11            | 35      |
| 12            | 36      |
| 13            | 37      |
| 14            | 38      |
| 15            | 39      |
| 16            | 40      |
| 17            | 41      |
| 18            | 42      |
| 19            | 43      |
| 20            | 44      |
| 21            | 45      |
| 22            | 46      |
| 23            | 47      |
| 24            | 48      |
| 25            | 49      |
| 26            | 50      |

Book Mark:

See also

1426  
Werneke. Henry

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| 1            | 26       |
| 2            | 27       |
| 3 See Yorke, | 28 Henry |
| 4            | 29       |
| 5            | 30       |
| 6            | 31       |
| 7            | 32       |
| 8            | 33       |
| 9            | 34       |
| 10           | 35       |
| 11           | 36       |
| 12           | 37       |
| 13           | 38       |
| 14           | 39       |
| 15           | 40       |
| 16           | 41       |
| 17           | 42       |
| 18           | 43       |
| 19           | 44       |
| 20           | 45       |
| 21           | 46       |
| 22           | 47       |
| 23           | 48       |
| 24           | 49       |
| 25           | 50       |

Book Mark:

See also:

✓ 1427  
Werthmann. Anton

Co G, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410836 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410947 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Q* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

*Anton Kestermann*

*Pri*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in, 186

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged June 4, 61*

*for disability by direction of*

*Surgeon at St. Louis*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

(301d)

Copyist

*Q* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>5M64</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Anton Westermann*  
*Pri*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis*

Period *3*

*years.* *Months*

Remarks:

\* *02* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent roll or cards.

Book mark:

*Ch. Moore*

(2564)

Copyright

Wirthmann, Anton  
P. 450 S. R. O. M. V.

1  
Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

Anton Northmann 106

Pine

lev. 4. 5. Mo Inf

(3 mo's)

N. S. R. L.

Lechid. 4. 1861.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HOLIF



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Anton Northmann was enrolled on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company G, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S R C  
Volunteers, to serve <sup>months</sup> ~~three~~ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a ~~Private~~ <sup>Private</sup> on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company G, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S R C  
Volunteers, to serve <sup>months</sup> ~~three~~ years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
months of date Aug 31, 1861, he is reported  
Discharged for Disability by direction of  
Surgeon of Regt June 4<sup>th</sup> 1861 Place  
not stated.

A. G. Hill

Chas. P. Smith  
Asst Adj't Genl

1428  
*Wessel Henry*

Co *C*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410089 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Henry Russell*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge & disability by the Reg'l Surgeon June 4, 1861*  
*Age & mustn in not borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

Wessel, Henry  
 P. 6, 112 Reg't.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

Henry Nestel 107

Female

Co to 5 Mo Lufly  
11 LK to (3 Mo's)

Bischel

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1861

CONFIRMED  
AND CORRECTED BY  
20115



✓ 1429  
Wesselkamp. Joseph

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409973 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410077 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

77. 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mustered) Mo.

*John W. Williams*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 21*, 186/ .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 21*, 186/ .

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled *May 1*, 186 , for *3 mths* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* . \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment at mustered in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

*S. Allen*

(Signed)



5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

*Joseph Wesselkamp*  
~~*Joseph Wesselkamp*~~

Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years.* *Mo.*

Remarks

*\* Corrected by order, Ser.*

Book 1111

*Sitten*

x 1430  
Westerheide August

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409762 | 26 |
| 2  | 8409865 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

*August Mustered*

*Cpt*, Co. *3*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Second Mo*, Aug. *31*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date Aug. *31*, 186*1*.

Pay and *from must*  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

When enrolled *May 11*, 186*1*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.) Mo.

August Muster-in

Pat. 3 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Int.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos. Mas.

Remarks:

Recd. 1861.

Lucas

1431

*Westerhede, August*  
 Co *D*, **5** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                               |
|----|-------------------------------|
| 1  | 26                            |
| 2  | 27                            |
| 3  | <i>See Westerhede, August</i> |
| 4  | 28                            |
| 5  | 29                            |
| 6  | 30                            |
| 7  | 31                            |
| 8  | 32                            |
| 9  | 33                            |
| 10 | 34                            |
| 11 | 35                            |
| 12 | 36                            |
| 13 | 37                            |
| 14 | 38                            |
| 15 | 39                            |
| 16 | 40                            |
| 17 | 41                            |
| 18 | 42                            |
| 19 | 43                            |
| 20 | 44                            |
| 21 | 45                            |
| 22 | 46                            |
| 23 | 47                            |
| 24 | 48                            |
| 25 | 49                            |
| 26 | 50                            |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1432  
Wetlin. Gottlieb

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410321 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410507 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Gottlieb (Hittler)*  
*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(201d)

*H. H. H. H. H.*  
Copy at.

*W* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( *Mo.* ) *Mo.*

*Gatlieb Melhorn*  
*Corp. C. E. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11 May* , 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3 years* ~~years~~ *term*

Remarks:

\* *Reg't* Muster in *St. Louis* *Mo.* *June 4, 1861.* *St. Louis* *Mo.* *June 4, 1861.*

Book *DRUCK*

*Manning*  
Copyright

( *25016* )



✓ <sup>1433</sup> *Wetzel, Conrad*

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409766

2 8409864

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* '5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

*Cornel Metzger*

*Co. 3*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

*Pay due from enlistment*  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Age not borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lucas*

11 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.)

Conrad Metzger

Plt Co B 5 Regt U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in

Book 11111

Lucas

1861

Copyright

1434

White. John  
Co 2, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410184 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410304 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Jahn White*  
*Rus*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 1st June*

*1861 for disability*

*by order Col.*

*Chas. G. Stefel*

\* See certificate on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

(561d)

*St. Louis*

Copyist.

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>), Mo.

*John White*

*1st* Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *Season*

Remarks:

\* *45* Muster-in roll shows enlistment and muster-in of this company of same date. See also report on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Saxton*

White, John

P. 11, 5 U.S.R.C. No. V

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

114

John White

Private

Co. D. 5 Mo Inf  
(3 Mos)

U.S.R. Co

Discharged June 6<sup>th</sup> 1861

COMPARED WITH

AND BY

ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Sgt. White was enrolled on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company E, 5 Regiment of Mo Inf U.S.A.  
Volunteers, to serve three months ~~years~~ or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private ~~from~~ on the 11  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company E, 5 Regiment of Mo Inf U.S.A.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 months ~~years~~ or during the war. On the  
1st Muster<sup>Roll</sup> of Company E, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Aug. 31, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for Disability June 6 1861"  
Place not stated

Sgt. M.

Chas. B. Cook  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

✓ White. 1435 Robert

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
F. & S. Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410306 | 26 |
| 2  | 8409439 | 27 |
| 3  | 8409423 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 1, 1861*, 186/

Muster-out to date *Sept 3*, 186/

Last paid to *Pay for time*, 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*111 5000* Mo.

*Robert L. Smith*

Rank *1st Lt.*, Reg't Missouri

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., August 1861*.

Muster-in to date *May*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2 months* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
.....

111 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Robert White

Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to No pay due , 186 .

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned & elected  
Lieut. Col. 11th May  
1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Stanton

✓ 1436  
*White. William*

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410187 | 25 |
| 2  | 8410305 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(111) 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

William White

Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31 1861.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *to pay due* 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 13 May 1861 for disability by order Gen. Sherman for Hospital.*

Book mark:

(Sold)

*Sixteen*

41 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo. Inf.) Mo.

William White

Pos Co. D, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears at

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

Three years.

Remarks:

Book No. 10

Saxton



White, William

P, H, C, T, R, C, No. 7

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

William White

113

Private

Co & 5th Inf.

(3 mos)

1st Lt

Discharged

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24, 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 William White was enrolled on the 11  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company E, 5 Regiment of Mo Inf U S R L  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>months</sup> years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private from on the 11  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company E, 5 Regiment of Mo Inf U S R L  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>months</sup> years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster<sup>(u)</sup> Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of dated Aug 31, 1861, he is reported  
 "Discharged for disability May 13" 1861"  
 Place not stated

W. H. H.

Chas. P. B. <sup>nm</sup>  
 Asst Adjt Genl

1437

*Whittick William*

Co *D*, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 438  
Whitlick, William

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409763

2 8409862

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*11* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*William Whitteck*

*For*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

*From the first enlistment*  
Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Age not borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) **Mo.**

*William Whitick*

*Cot* *S.* 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *30* yrs.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 7*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos*

Remarks:

Book *1000*

*Lucas*

3496

Copyright



1439  
*Wiegman. Caspar*  
Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1                    | 26               |
| 2                    | 27               |
| 3 <i>See Weigman</i> | 28 <i>Caspar</i> |
| 4                    | 29               |
| 5                    | 30               |
| 6                    | 31               |
| 7                    | 32               |
| 8                    | 33               |
| 9                    | 34               |
| 10                   | 35               |
| 11                   | 36               |
| 12                   | 37               |
| 13                   | 38               |
| 14                   | 39               |
| 15                   | 40               |
| 16                   | 41               |
| 17                   | 42               |
| 18                   | 43               |
| 19                   | 44               |
| 20                   | 45               |
| 21                   | 46               |
| 22                   | 47               |
| 23                   | 48               |
| 24                   | 49               |
| 25                   | 50               |

Book Mark:

See also



1440  
Wiese, Christian

Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1            | 26           |
| 2            | 27           |
| 3 See Wiese, | 28 Christian |
| 4            | 29           |
| 5            | 30           |
| 6            | 31           |
| 7            | 32           |
| 8            | 33           |
| 9            | 34           |
| 10           | 35           |
| 11           | 36           |
| 12           | 37           |
| 13           | 38           |
| 14           | 39           |
| 15           | 40           |
| 16           | 41           |
| 17           | 42           |
| 18           | 43           |
| 19           | 44           |
| 20           | 45           |
| 21           | 46           |
| 22           | 47           |
| 23           | 48           |
| 24           | 49           |
| 25           | 50           |

Book Mark:

See also

1441  
Wiese Henry

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| 1            | 26       |
| 2            | 27       |
| 3 See Weise, | 28 Henry |
| 4            | 29       |
| 5            | 30       |
| 6            | 31       |
| 7            | 32       |
| 8            | 33       |
| 9            | 34       |
| 10           | 35       |
| 11           | 36       |
| 12           | 37       |
| 13           | 38       |
| 14           | 39       |
| 15           | 40       |
| 16           | 41       |
| 17           | 42       |
| 18           | 43       |
| 19           | 44       |
| 20           | 45       |
| 21           | 46       |
| 22           | 47       |
| 23           | 48       |
| 24           | 49       |
| 25           | 50       |

Book Mark:

See also

1442-  
*Wieschann. William*

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Pirate*

*Pirate*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |                |
|----|----------------------|----------------|
| 1  |                      | 25             |
| 2  |                      | 26             |
| 3  | <i>See Wieschann</i> | <i>William</i> |
| 4  |                      | 29             |
| 5  |                      | 30             |
| 6  |                      | 31             |
| 7  |                      | 32             |
| 8  |                      | 33             |
| 9  |                      | 34             |
| 10 |                      | 35             |
| 11 |                      | 36             |
| 12 |                      | 37             |
| 13 |                      | 38             |
| 14 |                      | 39             |
| 15 |                      | 40             |
| 16 |                      | 41             |
| 17 |                      | 42             |
| 18 |                      | 43             |
| 19 |                      | 44             |
| 20 |                      | 45             |
| 21 |                      | 46             |
| 22 |                      | 47             |
| 23 |                      | 48             |
| 24 |                      | 49             |
| 25 |                      | 50             |

Book Mark:

See also

+  
Wiesheis. Jacob

1443

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8411263

2 8411367

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

Book Mark:

See also

W 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

JOBST \* WEISHEIER

Bio., Co. 1, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to \$20, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

H. J. French

Copyist

01 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Jacob Kiersch's  
Priv. Co. I. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Grand June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See attachment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

(2464)

Copyist.

+ 1444  
Wilckie, Henry  
Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409450 | 25 |
| 2  | 8409551 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*H* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Hans Hilke*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. F*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 21* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11* 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*(H)* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Henry Kilkie*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See also muster-in roll at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark

*House*

1445  
✓ Wilke, Adolph

Co. I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

<sup>3</sup>Sergeant- Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411172 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411272 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21 | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

*Adolph H. K.*

*Engl.*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 21*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 1861.

Last paid to *for his first enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

Copy at.

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>1861</sup>1861) Mo.

*Adolph Wilke*

3 *Sgt* Co. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* *52* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews*

(8666)

Copyright

1446  
Wilke. Henry  
Co A, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps.  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| 1            | 26       |
| 2            | 27       |
| 3 See Wilkie | 28 Henry |
| 4            | 29       |
| 5            | 30       |
| 6            | 31       |
| 7            | 32       |
| 8            | 33       |
| 9            | 34       |
| 10           | 35       |
| 11           | 36       |
| 12           | 37       |
| 13           | 38       |
| 14           | 39       |
| 15           | 40       |
| 16           | 41       |
| 17           | 42       |
| 18           | 43       |
| 19           | 44       |
| 20           | 45       |
| 21           | 46       |
| 22           | 47       |
| 23           | 48       |
| 24           | 49       |
| 25           | 50       |

Book Mark:

See also

1447  
Wilker. John

Co 4, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410841 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410937 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*11* 15 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*John H. Hiltner*

*Pr.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *St. Louis Assembly, Aug 21, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1861*.

Last paid to *paid on acct. \$20.*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 months*.

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Call home*

(361d)

Copyed.

*Of* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3<sup>rd</sup> Mod.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*John Wilken*  
*Priv.* Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861* \*

Where

*St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years.

*months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See card on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

(3464)

Copyright.



1448  
Will Christopher

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411467 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411571 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

111 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Christoph Will

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861 .

Last paid to Pay, discharge, 186 .

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

Barnham

Copyist.

W 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mo.) Mo.

Christopher Will

Priv. Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period years.\* 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this man  
being as of same date. See also muster-in roll of this company.

Book mark:

Burnham

(2566)

Copy 1

Will <sup>1449</sup> Louis

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

<sup>2</sup> Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8410961

2 8411060

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

St. | **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)** | **Mo.**

Louis Drill  
Comp., Co. H., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.  
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
At Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 31., 1861.  
Muster-out to date Aug 31., 1861.  
Last paid ~~to me~~ of \$ 20.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 11., 1861, for 3 Mos. \*  
Where enrolled St Louis Mo. \*  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

St. 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Louis Still

2 Corp, Co. A., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See first part of subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reiter

1450  
Williams. Frank

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8480281

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Frank Williams

Pat., Co. D., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled June 13, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Enlisted 13<sup>th</sup> June

Age & muster-in not borne.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jaxten



1451  
Windhorst. Frederick

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 8409966   | 26 |
| 2  | 8410070   | 27 |
| 3  | 6992-C-89 | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book Mark: 6992-C-89

See also 2 Mo Lt Arty

W. 5 U.S.A.C. No.  
Frederick Windhorst  
Pvt., Co. C, 5. Reg. U.S.A.C.  
No. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6997. C. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 3, 1891.

See also Battery D,  
2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Light Art'y. Vols.

*21* **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.,</sup> 1861.)** **Mo.**

*Frederick W. H. Hoot*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861* .

Last paid to *by due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100: due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sitter*

(Sold)

Copy at.

W. 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) Mo.

Frederick Windhorst.  
Priv. Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years. Mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

6992-C-89.

Siller.

1452  
Windhorst. Henry

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409972

2 8410076

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*James Winchell*

*Pier*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*\*

Mustered in, 186\*

Where\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master in roll

Book mark:

*Siller*

(361d)

Copyist.

*Mo.* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861.) *Mo.*

*Henry Thindhurst*  
*Priv.* Co. 6, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years. Mos.*

Remarks:

\* *Mo.* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company to its original date. See enrollment on subsequent card if made.

Book marks

*Wills*

✓ 1453  
Windmeyer, Frederick

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409975 | 25 |
| 2  | 8410078 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



24

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Frederic Zimmermann  
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Oct. 31, 186/ .

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 186/ .

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled March 11, 186 , for 3 mths. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

Sister

Copyist.

*1* **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (1<sup>st</sup> Mo.) Mo.**

*Frederick Hindmeyer*  
*Private* Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years.* *Mozz.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company on same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

BACK INDEX

*Sitter.*

K A D O K

1454  
Winkelmann Gottlieb

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 1 8411048 | 25 |
| 2 8411149 | 26 |
| 3         | 27 |
| 4         | 28 |
| 5         | 29 |
| 6         | 30 |
| 7         | 31 |
| 8         | 32 |
| 9         | 33 |
| 10        | 34 |
| 11        | 35 |
| 12        | 36 |
| 13        | 37 |
| 14        | 38 |
| 15        | 39 |
| 16        | 40 |
| 17        | 41 |
| 18        | 42 |
| 19        | 43 |
| 20        | 44 |
| 21        | 45 |
| 22        | 46 |
| 23        | 47 |
| 24        | 48 |
| 25        | 49 |
| 26        | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*St.* | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Gottlieb<sup>x</sup> Himmelman*

*Priv.*, Co. *M*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861 .

Last paid *to on a/c* *20.00*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(5015)

*Reuter*  
Copyright.

Dr 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>1861</sup>) Mo.

Gottlieb Stinkelmann

Sgt Co. A, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~month~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster in of this company and muster in of this company as of same date. For subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Factor

1455  
Winkelmayer Frederick

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrish Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 1  | 26                        |
| 2  | 27                        |
| 3  | See Winkelmayer Frederick |
| 4  | 28                        |
| 5  | 29                        |
| 6  | 30                        |
| 7  | 31                        |
| 8  | 32                        |
| 9  | 33                        |
| 10 | 34                        |
| 11 | 35                        |
| 12 | 36                        |
| 13 | 37                        |
| 14 | 38                        |
| 15 | 39                        |
| 16 | 40                        |
| 17 | 41                        |
| 18 | 42                        |
| 19 | 43                        |
| 20 | 44                        |
| 21 | 45                        |
| 22 | 46                        |
| 23 | 47                        |
| 24 | 48                        |
| 25 | 49                        |
| 26 | 50                        |

Book Mark

See also

Winkler, Frederick  
P, 5 U.S.R.C. Mo. V

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

108  
Frederick Winkler

Senate

Gen. to 5 Mo Engh

11 LK to (3 mos)

Tracked

June 4" 1861

COPIED BY  
AND SUBMITTED BY  
ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Frederick Winklermeyer was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company C, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S R Co  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~Three~~ <sup>Three</sup> months ~~years, or during the war,~~ and  
 mustered into service as a Private from the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company C, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf U S R Co  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~Three~~ <sup>Three</sup> months ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the  
 Muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of dated Aug. 31, 1861, he is reported  
 "Discharged for disability by Surg of Regt  
 June 4<sup>th</sup> 1861"

Chas. F. Drake

(187)

S. G. Bell

asst. Adjt. Genl

1456  
Winkelmeier, Henry

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409976 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410079 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

22 | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> Mo. <sup>1861</sup>) Mo.

*Henry Pinkel*

*Prior*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *5 mth.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Siller*

Copyright.

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (1861) Mo.

Henry Wilhelmeyer

Private Co. 5 Reg't U.S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* 40 Muster in of this company and muster in of this company at other dates. See also the subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Sitter

2561

Copyist

1487

*Winkelman Gottlieb*

Capt, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                               |   |
|----|-------------------------------|---|
| 1  |                               | 2 |
| 2  |                               | 2 |
| 3  | <i>See Winkelman Gottlieb</i> |   |
| 4  |                               | 2 |
| 5  |                               | 3 |
| 6  |                               | 2 |
| 7  |                               | 2 |
| 8  |                               | 2 |
| 9  |                               | 2 |
| 10 |                               | 2 |
| 11 |                               | 2 |
| 12 |                               | 2 |
| 13 |                               | 2 |
| 14 |                               | 2 |
| 15 |                               | 2 |
| 16 |                               | 1 |
| 17 |                               | 1 |
| 18 |                               | 2 |
| 19 |                               | 4 |
| 20 |                               | 6 |
| 21 |                               | 6 |
| 22 |                               | 7 |
| 23 |                               | 6 |
| 24 |                               | 6 |
| 25 |                               | 7 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1457  
Winklemeyer, Frederick

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409977

2 8410090

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

*7/11* **U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.**

*Frederick Winkelman*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged due  
disability by the 11th  
Surgeon General's Order.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(Sold)

*Silva*

Copy at.

*W.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup>~~1861~~) **Mo.**

*Frederick Winklemeyer.*  
*Priv*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 years. Mo.*

Remarks:

\* ~~02~~ Muster-in rolls show enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See also muster-in rolls of all units.

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

25001

Copy 101



1459  
Winkler. Henry W<sup>m</sup>

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411049 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411150 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Dr.* **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)** **Mo.**

*Henry John Stincher*

*Sgt.*, *Co. H.*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.* *Aug 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to me *Apr* *\$20.00*, 1861 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment or card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*Reuter*  
Copyist.

Pl. 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Mort.) Mo.

Henry Am. Stineller

Pvt. Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years \* month

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this man  
may be of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reuter

✓ *Winkler, Herman* <sup>1460</sup>

Co H, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411050 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411162 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Dr.* **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.)** **Mo.**

*Herman Schuller*

*861*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid *pay due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* .

Where enrolled *St Louis* .

Mustered in . . . . ., 186 .

Where . . . . .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks *Discharged for disability by*  
*direction of Regimental Surgeon*  
*June 3. 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3614)

*Rector*

Copyright.

*Mo.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) *Mo.*

*Herman Stinler*

*But*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual*, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ \* *months*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollments on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

Wickes, Henry  
S. 400 R.R. 100

Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

Heerman Mint

Prin. No. 16,

5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Ind.,

W. R. Co.

(3 mos.)

Dischd.

June 3/61.

COMPARE WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 25*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Freeman Webster* was enrolled on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *H*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U.S. Pl.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* ~~years~~, ~~or during the war~~, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *H*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U.S. Pl.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* ~~years~~, ~~or during the war~~. On the  
*Out* Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ *dated Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability*  
*June 3, 1861.*

*Chas. P. ...*

*A. A. Genl.*

(187)

*A. A. Genl.*

1461 or Gottlieb.  
Winter. Gottlieb  
Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409968 | 25 |
| 2  | 8410072 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

04. 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mon. 1861.) Mo.

*Corporal Winter*

*Private*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Journal*, *Mon*, *Aug 21*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 1861.

Last paid to *by his former enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 months*.

Where enrolled *St Louis*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted as Mason*  
*in St Louis Barracks*  
*June 1 to June 20*  
*(two days).*

~~See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.~~

Book mark:

(361d)

*Bitter*

Copyright.

*W.* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( *Vol.* ) Mo.

*Colleip Winter*

*Priv.* Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment in the service of the organization of said soldier. See also the record of the same soldier in the service of the organization.

Back index

*Siller*

3366

Clipped

✓ 1462 William or  
Winter. Henry W.

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409979

2 8410080

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> Mo.) Mo.

*William Sitter*

*Prison*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Oranoid, Mo, Aug. 21*, 186/ .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 21*, 186/ .

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 months* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

*Sitter*

(361d)

Copyist.

*W.* **5** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861.) **Mo.**

*Henry W<sup>m</sup>, Winter.*

*Priv* Co. *C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 years.* *Mo.*

Remarks:

\* *40* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in roll. This copy  
pertains to the 1861-1862. See also the 1862-1863 and 1863-1864.

BOOK MARK

25061

Copy 101

✓ Winter 1463 John

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411260 | 25 |
| 2  | 8411364 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



21 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

John Winter  
Co. 1, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled Aug 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

W. J. Andrews,

Copyist.

*OK* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1861) Mo.

*John Winter*

*Priv.* Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

. 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* 52 Muster in roll above enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. J. Underhill*

(2466)

Copy

✓ 1464  
*Winter William*

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Perrate*

*Perrate*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411259 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411363 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Wm. Hunter*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 21, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1861* .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis.* \*

Mustered in ., 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

*N. D. Anderson,*

(361d)

Copyd.

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (2nd Mo.) Mo.

*William Winter*  
Priv., Co. 1, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

1861 \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.,*

\*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card.

Book mark:

*W. J. Anderson,*

(2564)

Copy.

1465  
*Wentling. Jacob*  
Co 2, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1                     | 25              |
| 2                     | 26              |
| 3 <i>See Wentling</i> | 27 <i>Jacob</i> |
| 4                     | 28              |
| 5                     | 29              |
| 6                     | 30              |
| 7                     | 31              |
| 8                     | 32              |
| 9                     | 33              |
| 10                    | 34              |
| 11                    | 35              |
| 12                    | 36              |
| 13                    | 37              |
| 14                    | 38              |
| 15                    | 39              |
| 16                    | 40              |
| 17                    | 41              |
| 18                    | 42              |
| 19                    | 43              |
| 20                    | 44              |
| 21                    | 45              |
| 22                    | 46              |
| 23                    | 47              |
| 24                    | 48              |
| 25                    | 49              |
| 26                    | 50              |

Book Mark: C. - 891 - R. & P. D. - '89.

See also

✓ 1466 or SC  
Wirt. George C S

Co D, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 84101861 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410284  | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Geo. S. C. Wirt*

*For*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jackson*

(Sold)

Copyist.



*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*George C. S. Wirt*

*Pos* Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* ... 1861\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See entries on subsequent card or cards.

BOOK MARK:

*Saxton*

✓ Wirth. 1467 Anton

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8409971

26

2 8410075

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q: 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Carl Wirth.

Pvt. Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Original No., Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to ~~by~~ due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(30.1d)

Copyist.

*04* 5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1911</sub>) **Mo.**

*Carlton Dittler*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 years. Mo.*

Remarks:

\* If a Muster-in roll is made, the muster-in roll should be made in the same manner as the Muster-in roll, and the Muster-in roll should be made in the same manner as the Muster-in roll.

Book, 1861.

*Dittler*

1468

Withaupt Frank C.

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |          |
|----|---------------|----|----------|
| 1  |               | 25 |          |
| 2  |               | 26 |          |
| 3  | See Withaupt, | 27 | Frank C. |
| 4  |               | 28 |          |
| 5  |               | 29 |          |
| 6  |               | 30 |          |
| 7  |               | 31 |          |
| 8  |               | 32 |          |
| 9  |               | 33 |          |
| 10 |               | 34 |          |
| 11 |               | 35 |          |
| 12 |               | 36 |          |
| 13 |               | 37 |          |
| 14 |               | 38 |          |
| 15 |               | 39 |          |
| 16 |               | 40 |          |
| 17 |               | 41 |          |
| 18 |               | 42 |          |
| 19 |               | 43 |          |
| 20 |               | 44 |          |
| 21 |               | 45 |          |
| 22 |               | 46 |          |
| 23 |               | 47 |          |
| 24 |               | 48 |          |
| 25 |               | 49 |          |
| 26 |               | 50 |          |

Book Mark:

See also

1469  
\* *Withaupt. Frank L*

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411468 | 2  |
| 2  | 8411572 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

11' 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Frank L. Wilhaupt

Pat., Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Paid on account 1870., 186.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: appointed Ward Master  
May 11 of Hospital draws pay on  
Hofll Rolls

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

\* Short 11/2

Harnham

(3614)

Copyist.

*W* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( *Mo.* ) *Mo.*

*Frank L Withaup*

*Pvt* *C. K.* 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. *Mo.* Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

\*When *May 11* , 1861.\*

\*Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Must be filled out by the company commander or his deputy, and filed in the company records.

Book mark

*Bunham*

(5616)

Copyist



1470  
Wittbrodt. Peter

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 1  | 26                     |
| 2  | 27                     |
| 3  | See Wittbrodt Peter H. |
| 4  | 29                     |
| 5  | 30                     |
| 6  | 31                     |
| 7  | 32                     |
| 8  | 33                     |
| 9  | 34                     |
| 10 | 35                     |
| 11 | 36                     |
| 12 | 37                     |
| 13 | 38                     |
| 14 | 39                     |
| 15 | 40                     |
| 16 | 41                     |
| 17 | 42                     |
| 18 | 43                     |
| 19 | 44                     |
| 20 | 45                     |
| 21 | 46                     |
| 22 | 47                     |
| 23 | 48                     |
| 24 | 49                     |
| 25 | 50                     |

Book Mark:

See also

1471  
Wittbrook Peter H

Co C, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409980 | 26 |
| 2  | 8410082 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Peter Dittbrock

Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

Sitter

Copyright.

*M.* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ( *M.* ) Mo.

*Peter H. Wittbrook*  
*Priv* Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *Mos.*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-roll shows enrollment and muster of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See also muster-roll of this company at St. Louis, Mo.

BACK MARK

3566

Copy

✓ Witte. <sup>1472</sup> Henry

Co 4, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8410842 | 25 |  |
| 2  | 8410938 | 26 |  |
| 3  |         | 27 |  |
| 4  |         | 28 |  |
| 5  |         | 29 |  |
| 6  |         | 30 |  |
| 7  |         | 31 |  |
| 8  |         | 32 |  |
| 9  |         | 33 |  |
| 10 |         | 34 |  |
| 11 |         | 35 |  |
| 12 |         | 36 |  |
| 13 |         | 37 |  |
| 14 |         | 38 |  |
| 15 |         | 39 |  |
| 16 |         | 40 |  |
| 17 |         | 41 |  |
| 18 |         | 42 |  |
| 19 |         | 43 |  |
| 20 |         | 44 |  |
| 21 |         | 45 |  |
| 22 |         | 46 |  |
| 23 |         | 47 |  |
| 24 |         | 48 |  |
| 25 |         | 49 |  |
| 26 |         | 50 |  |

✓ Look Mark:

✓ See also

*H* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) | Mo.

*Henry Little*

*Pri*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug 31*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo* .

Mustered in , 186 .

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

~~See~~ enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chas. Moore*

(3614)

Copyist.

*W* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup>1861.) Mo.

*Henry Witte*  
*Pvt.* Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861* \*

Where

*St Louis* \*

Period *3*

years.

*months*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this com-  
pany as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

1473  
Witthoeft, William  
Co 13, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



<sup>1474</sup>  
\* *Witthofft. William*

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
- Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409674 | 26 |
| 2  | 8409775 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* | **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | **Mo.**

*William M. Thoeft*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Journal Mo*, *Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment-*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Int. (Mo.) Mo.

*William W. Hoff*  
Capt. Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ *mos*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll is made by the Muster-in of the company  
the name of the company must be given in the remarks.

Book mark

*Lucas*

1475  
Witthius. Frederick

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409764 | 25 |
| 2  | 8409863 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> ~~Mo.~~ <sup>1st</sup>) Mo.

*Fredrick Wittius*

*Ch-*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Annual Mo*, *Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

*Pay due from enlistment-*  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Age not borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lucas*

(3614)

Copyist.

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

*Fredrick Milhus*

*Cpl* C. B. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. 1861

Age          years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* ~~months~~ *Mos.*

Remarks:

Book

*Lucas*

Sub

Copy

1476

*Wittler Gottlieb*

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1                    | 28                 |
| 2                    | 29                 |
| 3 <i>See Wetlin,</i> | 30 <i>Gottlieb</i> |
| 4                    | 31                 |
| 5                    | 32                 |
| 6                    | 33                 |
| 7                    | 34                 |
| 8                    | 35                 |
| 9                    | 36                 |
| 10                   | 37                 |
| 11                   | 38                 |
| 12                   | 39                 |
| 13                   | 40                 |
| 14                   | 41                 |
| 15                   | 42                 |
| 16                   | 43                 |
| 17                   | 44                 |
| 18                   | 45                 |
| 19                   | 46                 |
| 20                   | 47                 |
| 21                   | 48                 |
| 22                   | 49                 |
| 23                   | 50                 |
| 24                   | 51                 |
| 25                   | 52                 |

Book Mark:

See also

1477  
Woehler, William  
Co. I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

|                |            |
|----------------|------------|
| 1              | 26         |
| 2              | 27         |
| 3 See Woehler, | 28 William |
| 4              | 29         |
| 5              | 30         |
| 6              | 31         |
| 7              | 32         |
| 8              | 33         |
| 9              | 34         |
| 10             | 35         |
| 11             | 36         |
| 12             | 37         |
| 13             | 38         |
| 14             | 39         |
| 15             | 40         |
| 16             | 41         |
| 17             | 42         |
| 18             | 43         |
| 19             | 44         |
| 20             | 45         |
| 21             | 46         |
| 22             | 47         |
| 23             | 48         |
| 24             | 49         |
| 25             | 50         |

Book Mark:

See also



1478  
*Wohrman: Herman*

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Parrish* | *Parrish*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                             |
|----|-----------------------------|
| 1  | 25                          |
| 2  | 26                          |
| 3  | <i>See Wohrman's Herman</i> |
| 4  | 28                          |
| 5  | 29                          |
| 6  | 30                          |
| 7  | 31                          |
| 8  | 32                          |
| 9  | 33                          |
| 10 | 34                          |
| 11 | 35                          |
| 12 | 36                          |
| 13 | 37                          |
| 14 | 38                          |
| 15 | 39                          |
| 16 | 40                          |
| 17 | 41                          |
| 18 | 42                          |
| 19 | 43                          |
| 20 | 44                          |
| 21 | 45                          |
| 22 | 46                          |
| 23 | 47                          |
| 24 | 48                          |
| 25 | 49                          |
| 26 | 50                          |

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1479</sup>  
\* *Wolff* *Edward J* <sup>ord.</sup>

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

<sup>2</sup> *Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411379 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411476 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

21 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (M<sup>os.</sup>) | Mo.

Edward J. Wolf

Sergt., Co. K., 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Regtue from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled Aug 11, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

(3614)

Copyist.

*EW* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( *Mo.* ) *Mo.*

*Edward J Wolff*

*2 Sgt* Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

, 1861. \*

Where

*St Louis*

\*

Period

years. \* *3 months*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll of the organization named above for further information.

Book mark

*Bumham*

18566

Copyd.

1480 or Nic F.  
Wolff. F. Nicholas

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant- 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411376 | 25 |
| 2  | 8411473 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* | **5** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) | **Mo.**

*Nic F Wolff*

*Pt* **Leut.**, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, Aug 31 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Burnham*

(361d)

Copyist.



1481  
Wolff. John

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8411466

2 8411570

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also



*W* | **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>2<sup>nd</sup></sup> Mo. 1861.)** **Mo.**

*John Wolff*

*Pvt*, Co *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 31* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(561d)

*Burnham*

Copyist.

W 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. ( ) Mo.

John Wolff

Bat Co K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period years. 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See certificate on company's printed card or cards.

Book mark

Burnham

(2665)

Copyright

✓ 1482  
Wolfmeyer. Henry  
Co B., 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409671 | 25 |
| 2  | 8409772 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*11* | **5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>1861</sup> Moa.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry Wulfering*

*Sgt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

*Pay due from enlistment*  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 \_\_, for *3 mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis*.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lucas*

*W* 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*Henry Wolfmeyer*  
*Sgt* Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal* *June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1* 1861

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster for duty, leave, and transfer, is of the same  
policy as the enlistment. See also the regulations of the War Department.

BOOK THREE

*Lucas*

✓ 1483  
Wollbrink. Henry

Co. I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411265 | 25 |
| 2  | 8411369 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

01

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Henry Holtzcliff

Private, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from indebted 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis. \*

Mustered in , 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. 2. Henderson

(361d)

Copyist.

(A) 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (27) Mo.

Henry Molikant  
Sur. Co. 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age                  years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows only muster in of this company as of June 4, 1861.

Book mark

(A. D. Anderson,

25661

Copy 101



1484  
*Worheide* *Herman*  
Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |
|----|---------------------|
| 1  | 26                  |
| 2  | 27                  |
| 3  | <i>See Warheide</i> |
| 4  | <i>Hermann</i>      |
| 5  | 28                  |
| 6  | 29                  |
| 7  | 30                  |
| 8  | 31                  |
| 9  | 32                  |
| 10 | 33                  |
| 11 | 34                  |
| 12 | 35                  |
| 13 | 36                  |
| 14 | 37                  |
| 15 | 38                  |
| 16 | 39                  |
| 17 | 40                  |
| 18 | 41                  |
| 19 | 42                  |
| 20 | 43                  |
| 21 | 44                  |
| 22 | 45                  |
| 23 | 46                  |
| 24 | 47                  |
| 25 | 48                  |
| 26 | 49                  |
| 27 | 50                  |

Book Mark:

See also

1485  
 + *Worh Meyer. Herman*  
 Co. I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411262 | 21 |
| 2  | 8411366 | 22 |
| 3  |         | 23 |
| 4  |         | 24 |
| 5  |         | 25 |
| 6  |         | 26 |
| 7  |         | 27 |
| 8  |         | 28 |
| 9  |         | 29 |
| 10 |         | 30 |
| 11 |         | 31 |
| 12 |         | 32 |
| 13 |         | 33 |
| 14 |         | 34 |
| 15 |         | 35 |
| 16 |         | 36 |
| 17 |         | 37 |
| 18 |         | 38 |
| 19 |         | 39 |
| 20 |         | 40 |
| 21 |         | 41 |
| 22 |         | 42 |
| 23 |         | 43 |
| 24 |         | 44 |
| 25 |         | 45 |
| 26 |         | 46 |
| 27 |         | 47 |
| 28 |         | 48 |
| 29 |         | 49 |
| 30 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Heimen \* H. H. H. H.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. August 1*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *August 1*, 1861 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *August 1*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *August 1*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-out roll.

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews*

(361d)

Copyist.

*CV* 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1861) **Mo.**

*Herman Northmeyer*  
Priv. Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

. 1861. \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\*

Period

*3 months*  
years

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card for cards.

Book mark:

*W. D. Andrews,*

(8666)

Copyist

1486  
Wuhler. William

Co I, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411266 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411370 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

01

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*John H. Hinkle*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis & Canal City, Aug. 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*, \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

~~\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.~~

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*H. J. Anderson*

(361d)

Copyist.

OK 5 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

William Kuchler

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age            years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in to date.

Rank mark:

W. J. Anderson

55661

Copy 100

1487  
Wulfering, Henry

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| 1                | 26       |
| 2                | 27       |
| 3 See Wolfmeyer, | 28 Henry |
| 4                | 29       |
| 5                | 30       |
| 6                | 31       |
| 7                | 32       |
| 8                | 33       |
| 9                | 34       |
| 10               | 35       |
| 11               | 36       |
| 12               | 37       |
| 13               | 38       |
| 14               | 39       |
| 15               | 40       |
| 16               | 41       |
| 17               | 42       |
| 18               | 43       |
| 19               | 44       |
| 20               | 45       |
| 21               | 46       |
| 22               | 47       |
| 23               | 48       |
| 24               | 49       |
| 25               | 50       |

Book Mark:

See also



1488  
Wulkoop, Adolphus

Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8409765 | 25 |
| 2  | 8409876 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ( <sup>Mo.</sup> 1st. ) Mo.

*Philippus Huiroff*

*Pvt.*, Co. *3*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 11*, 186 , for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by direction*

*of Regimental Surgeon*

*for disability June 15*

*Age not borne*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lucas*

*N* 5th S. Inf. Co. ps. Inf. (M. I.) Mo.

*Adolphus Wulkopf*

*Prst* C B. 5 Regt U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *28*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* Mos.

Remarks

*Lucas*

C. Ryan

Wulhoff, Adolphus  
P, 12, 5 U. S. R. C. M. V.

/ Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

112

Adolphus Muller

(Priv. Sec. R.)

5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Feb.

W. R. Co.

(3 Mos.)

Disch'd.

June 5/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 24, 186 8

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Adolphus Muller was enrolled on the 11  
day of May, 186 1, at St. Louis, Mo.  
in Company B, 5 Regiment of Mo. Inf. U.S. A. S.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 yrs. years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11  
day of May, 186 1, at St. Louis, Mo.  
in Company B, 5 Regiment of Mo. Inf. U.S. A. S.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 yrs. years, or during the war. On the  
Out Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Sept. Aug. 31, 186 1, he is reported  
Discharged for disability  
June 5, 1864

Wm. D. Buel

A. C. Buel

A. C. Buel

1489  
Wurst. Peter

Co E, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8410510

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*W* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Peter Auerbach*

*Cor*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *July 13*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled by enlistment*  
*July 13. 61*

*Ag't must have not borne.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*O'Connor*  
Copyist.



1490  
Gauch. Andrew  
Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411470 | 26 |
| 2  | 841527  | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*J* 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

*Andrew Jauch*

*Pat*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. <sup>no</sup> Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* (Original No. *Aug 31*, 1861).

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1861.

Last paid to *Paid on account \$20*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Filed with Jauch. Andrew*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Barnham*

5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (Mo.) Mo.

Andrew Gausch

Put. Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period years. 3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and transfer and is the only record of entry into service. Transfer must be accompanied by a receipt.

Book mark:

Burnham

2546/1

Copy

1491  
Yorke. Henry  
Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 6411471 | 26 |
| 2  | 8411574 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (Muss.) Mo.

Henry Yorke  
Pvt. Co. K, 5 Reg't U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11 1861.

Where St Louis

Period years. 3 months

Remarks

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark

Burnham

24661

Copy 101

115 | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Henry Wernke

Put, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to this account \$20., 1861.

When enrolled June 13, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: enlisted in Comp. June 13<sup>th</sup>

Filed with Genl. Henry  
Age & muster-in not done.

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

Bunker

(861d)

Copyright.

✓ 14929  
Zoroaster. Herman  
Co Q, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5410177 | 26 |
| 2  | 741283  | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

3

5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Herman Jarcfester  
Cor., Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual, 16 Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled Aug 11, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jaxton

(61d)

copy d.



5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (Mo. 1861) Mo.

Herman Z profester  
For Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

May 11

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in Roll for enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis. See enrollment on subsequent rolls of this company.

Book 10000

J. A. T. S.

2500

Copied

1493  
Zimmsteys. Jacob

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411526 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3 | 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

*Jacob Zumsteg* *Mo*  
*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay from June 13*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 13*, 1861, for *3 Mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis*.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted in Comp'y June 13*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Bourbon*

Copyist.

1494  
Zunstey. Lonhard

Co K, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 5411575 | 2  |  |
| 2  |         | 27 |  |
| 3  |         | 28 |  |
| 4  |         | 29 |  |
| 5  |         | 30 |  |
| 6  |         | 31 |  |
| 7  |         | 32 |  |
| 8  |         | 33 |  |
| 9  |         | 34 |  |
| 10 |         | 35 |  |
| 11 |         | 36 |  |
| 12 |         | 37 |  |
| 13 |         | 38 |  |
| 14 |         | 39 |  |
| 15 |         | 40 |  |
| 16 |         | 41 |  |
| 17 |         | 42 |  |
| 18 |         | 43 |  |
| 19 |         | 44 |  |
| 20 |         | 45 |  |
| 21 |         | 46 |  |
| 22 |         | 47 |  |
| 23 |         | 48 |  |
| 24 |         | 49 |  |
| 25 |         | 50 |  |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

**5 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos., 1961) Mo.**

Leah Zinsley mo

Reg't, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1867

Last paid to *Register* from Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>, 186 .

When enrolled June 5, 1861, for 2 mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ ★

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

|                                         |     |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ | 100 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enticed in trap June 13<sup>th</sup>

\* See commitment on card from master in roll

Book mark :

(361d)

Bromine

1. 1911.

1495  
Zurmuehlen. Henry  
Co B, 5 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8477267 | 25 |
| 2  | 5408827 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

3 5 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Henry Jarmison  
Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. R. C. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by direction  
of the medical Surgeon  
at St. Louis June 5

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 5 U.S. Res. Corps. Int. (M) Mo.

Henry Zimmachler

Co. B 5 Regt U.S.R. C. Mo. Int.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years less.

Remarks:

By order of the

Lucas

Captain



*Garmühen, Henry*  
*10, 75 11. 11. 11* Regt.

*1* Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

115

Henry Furness

Priv. Sec. B.

5 Mo. Inf.

U.S. R. Co.

(3 Mos.)

Disch'd.

June 5/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich. 24*, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Henry Tummler* was enrolled on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *B*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U. S. A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* *years*, or ~~during the war~~, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*  
day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *B*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. U. S. A.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* *years*, or ~~during the war~~. On the  
*Out* Muster Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of date~~ *Aug. 31*, 1861, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability*  
*June 5, 1861."*

*Chas. F. Felt*

*A. A. Gould*

(187)

*W. H. Felt*

5<sup>TH</sup> Mo. Inf.  
(3 MOS. 1861)

INDEX  
TO NAMES IN  
REGIMENTAL PAPERS

# 5<sup>TH</sup> Mo. Inf.

## (3 MOS. 1861)

### INDEX

to names in  
Regimental Papers.

| NAME            | Co. | SUBJECT.                          | No. |
|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Eckesley, Loren | F   | Taken Prisoner<br>at Wilson Creek | 8   |
| Feig, Henry     | E   | Transfd to<br>Capt. & Mo. Inf     | 3   |
| Freuger, Jacob  | C   | do.                               | 2   |
| Gastner, Andrew | A   | do.                               | 2   |
| Heinz, John     | -   | do.                               | 7   |
| Hosman, Henry   | C   | do.                               | 2   |
| Jünger, Wm.     | C   | do.                               | 2   |
| Kaufmann, David | E   | do.                               | 5   |
| Kirchner, Jacob | E   | do.                               | 3   |

| NAME.            | Co | SUBJECT                        | No. |
|------------------|----|--------------------------------|-----|
| Klingner, Chas   | H  | Taken prisoner at Wilson Creek | 8   |
| Kohlmeier, Henry | C  | Transf'd to Co. B, 1 Mo. Inf   | 7   |
| Kuifer, Louis    | E  | Do.                            | 3   |
| Lang, Anton      | G  | Do.                            | 2   |
| Linde, Robert    | E  | Do.                            | 5-  |
| Meuser, Chas     | E  | Do.                            | 7   |
| Mensch, Henry    | E  | Do.                            | 5   |
| Meyer, Richard   | C  | Do.                            | 7   |
| Newmann, John    | C  | Do.                            | 2   |
| Rauch, John      | E  | Do.                            | 4   |
| Richter, Ernest  | B  | Do.                            | 2   |
| Rollenkuefer F.  | H  | Taken prisoner at Wilson Creek | 8   |
| Rosch, Louis     | G  | Transf'd to Co. B, 1 Mo. Inf   | 2   |
| Roth Friedrich.  | E  | Do.                            | 4   |
| Sautter, Fred    | C  | Do.                            | 6   |
| Schleif, Chas    | E  | Do.                            | 4   |
| Schulte, Henry   | E  | Do.                            | 5-  |
| Stuthalter, Jos  | E  | Do.                            | 3   |
| Welker, Chas     | B  | Do.                            | 2   |
| Wiese, Jos       | -  | Do.                            | 5-  |
| Wilde, Chas      | E  | Do.                            | 4   |

## 5TH Mo. Inf. (3 MOS. 1861.)

Regimental papers of the above organization to be CLASSIFIED, SLIPPED, ARRANGED and INDEXED.

Number of slips of organization arranged by letter as follows:

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M

N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

|                               |    |   |
|-------------------------------|----|---|
| Taken up for Classification   | 19 | . |
| Classified by                 | 19 | . |
| Taken up for Slip'g & Arrang. | 19 | . |
| Slipped & Arranged by         | 19 | . |
| Taken up for Indexing         | 19 | . |
| Indexed by                    | 19 | . |

*J. E. Gordon*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

5 MISSOURI INF.  
(3 months 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8402513 | 2  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 25 |         | 26 |  |
| 27 |         | 28 |  |
| 29 |         | 30 |  |
| 31 |         | 32 |  |
| 33 |         | 34 |  |
| 35 |         | 36 |  |
| 37 |         | 38 |  |
| 39 |         | 40 |  |
| 41 |         | 42 |  |
| 43 |         | 44 |  |
| 45 |         | 46 |  |
| 47 |         | 48 |  |
| 49 |         | 50 |  |

See also

Co., 5<sup>th</sup> (8<sup>th</sup> Mo.)  
1861 Missouri Inf.

Detachment out  
Company Muster Roll

for St Louis Annual Ann. Aug. 12, 1861,

shows station of company,

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Detachment of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Mo. Inf. is composed of men  
transferred from the 1<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and  
4<sup>th</sup> Regiments. <sup>After being transferred to</sup> They marched  
to the Southwest, Springfield  
Mo. Leonard Barcoff and  
Newsha and most of them  
were present and participated  
in the late battle of Carthage  
between Gen. Sigel and the  
Rebel Forces. They then  
retired to Springfield and  
agreed to Special Orders  
No. 44 dated Hd. Qrs. Army  
of the West, Springfield Mo.  
Jul, 24<sup>th</sup> 1861, being com-  
manded by Lt Col. C. H.  
Wells. They retired to the  
United States Arsenal at  
over



APR: - 9

8402513

21891\*

St. Louis to be mustd. out  
of the service - where  
they arrived the 2d day  
of Aug. 1861 since  
which time they have  
been quartered in said  
army.

2

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

5 MISSOURI INF.  
(3 months 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 84075/4 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

3 Months,  
Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup>, Missouri Infantry.

out  
Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for *Dated Aug. 26*, 1861,  
shows station,

*St. Louis, Mo Aug 26, 1861*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This regiment was organized  
& mustered for 3 yrs. ser-  
vice May 18<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

*Left St. Louis Arsenal for  
Springfield Green Co. Mo.*

*June 16<sup>th</sup> where we arrived  
June 27<sup>th</sup> with 9 compa-  
nies, one company having  
been left at Lebanon.*

*Leaving 2 more companies  
at Springfield we took  
up our march for  
Memph. from there to*

*Carthage July 5<sup>th</sup>  
were engaged in the  
battle at Dry Fork  
10 miles north of Carthage*

*I returned to Springfield  
August 15<sup>th</sup> took part with  
7 companies in an -*

*Bus seller*

APR. - 9

8402514

01891\*

expedition in connection with Gen Lyon  
Command on the Fayetteville (Ark) road &  
returned to Springfield  
Aug. 5th. - Aug. 10th  
were engaged in  
the battle at Wilson  
Creek 12 miles S. W.  
of Springfield with  
9 companies. -  
Aug. 11th left Springfield  
and retreated to  
Rolla from there  
ret'd. to St. Louis,  
where we arrived  
Aug. 18, 1861

3

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B

Co.

5

MISSOURI INF.

(3 months 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 84025-15 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

See also

B Co., 5<sup>th</sup> <sup>reg</sup> Missouri Inf.

<sup>out</sup>  
Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26, 1861,

shows station of company,

St Louis Arsenal Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. From time of enlistment remained in the U.S. Arsenal at St Louis to June 14, 1861.
2. Marched from St Louis June 18/61 by Paducah, Raynolds, Lebanon to Springfield arriving there June 26/61 under command of Col C. E. Solomon.
3. Marched under command of Brig Gen Sumner to Mount Vernon July 6 returning thence July 8, 1861.
4. Marched under command of Genl St. Louis southwardly from Springfield to Big Spring August and returned thence to Springfield.
5. Marched under command of Brig Gen J. Sigel to Wilson Creek taking part in the battle there.

Rose

APR. - 9

8402515

1687#

losing 1 killed, having 1 wounded  
and since missing and 12 others  
wounded.

C. Marched from Springfield  
Aug 11<sup>th</sup> '61 to St Louis arriving  
there on Aug 18, 1861.

H

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*B* Co. *5* MISSOURI INF.  
*(3 months 1861)*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402516 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also



Co., 5<sup>th</sup> <sup>Regt</sup> ~~Missouri~~ <sup>Missouri</sup> Infantry.

<sup>Capt</sup>  
Company Muster Roll

for Det. May 24, 186,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp. Co. left St. Louis  
Ursal June 14; went by Rail  
Co. to Rolla, Mo. and arrived there  
June 15; laid in camp till  
June 17 in morning, when the  
camp marched towards Springfield,  
where it arrived June 23, passing  
through Waynesville and Lebanon.  
Left Springfield June 25 and  
marched by way of Pleasanton  
and Sarcophic to Neosho; arrived at  
Neosho June 27. Remained at  
Neosho till morning of 4<sup>th</sup> of July,  
then turned north towards Lathrop,  
arrived there same day. Next day  
(July 5) fell in with the Rebel  
force had a battle and retreated  
same day and following night  
and day to Pleasanton, arrived

Stiller.

APR. - 9

8402516

416814

at Mount Vernon at night 6<sup>th</sup> of  
July - Went into camp till Tuesday  
morning (7<sup>th</sup> of July) then left for  
Springfield arrived July 10<sup>th</sup> at noon,  
Went into camp and laid in camp  
till July 31<sup>st</sup> - Thence together with  
the whole force of Genl. Lyon pursued  
the enemy in a southern direction  
till evening of Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> thence  
returned to Springfield arrived  
Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> - Laid in camp till the  
evening of the 7<sup>th</sup> of August - Had  
night march and attacked the enemy  
in his camp at Wilsons Creek on the  
10<sup>th</sup> of August - Retreated to Springfield  
same day - Arrived at  
Jolla, 11<sup>th</sup> of Aug. where camp, arrived on  
the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aug. - next day took train to  
Saint Louis - arrived at the Saint  
Louis at about Monday morning  
Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>

# 5

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*D* Co. *5* MISSOURI INF.  
*(3 months 1861)*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402517 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

D Co., <sup>5th</sup> ~~5th~~ Missouri <sup>1861</sup>

Out  
Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 20, 1861,  
shows station of company,

St. Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. On the 15<sup>th</sup> of June the Company marched to Springfield Mo.
2. On the 25<sup>th</sup> of June the Company marched to Peaches.
3. July 5<sup>th</sup> the Company was engaged in the Battle at Carthage and returned the following day to Springfield.
4. July 29<sup>th</sup> the Company took part on an expedition against the rebels in the vicinity of Joplin.
5. Aug 16<sup>th</sup> the Company took part on the Battle at Wilsons Creek near Springfield and returned the next day.

Stewart

APR. -- 9

8402517

018914

*to St. Louis Mo. where  
it arrived on the  
18<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
.61*

# 6

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. 5 MISSOURI INF.  
(3 months 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402518 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

8

Co., 5 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 05*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Shelburne, Vermont*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company marched out  
from Shelburne, Vt. on  
Sept 13th 1861 for  
Springfield, Mass. arrived  
at Springfield on Sept 20th  
and remained there for  
some days. On Oct 1st  
the company was ordered  
to march to Newburyport  
and remained there for  
some days. On Oct 5th  
the company was ordered  
to march to Lowell  
and remained there for  
some days. On Oct 10th  
the company was ordered  
to march to Boston  
and remained there for  
some days. On Oct 15th  
the company was ordered  
to march to New York  
and remained there for  
some days.*





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*F* Co. *5* MISSOURI INF.  
*(3 months 1861)*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402579 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

7 Co., 7th Missouri

<sup>out</sup>  
Company Muster Roll <sup>State</sup>

for St Louis August 27, 1861,

shows station of company,

St Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company 7th was mustered at St Louis  
on the 18th day of August 1861. The organization  
of the company was commenced at the  
 Arsenal until the 19th day of August  
when we started for St Louis on the  
18th marched on the road to  
Springfield arrived on the evening  
of the same day at St Louis the time  
reached St Louis on the 19th day of  
on the 19th day of August arrived at St Louis  
arrived at St Louis on the 20th  
arrived at St Louis on the 21st  
and arrived at St Louis on the  
22nd of August arrived at St Louis  
these days in the morning we started  
for St Louis in a regular train  
on the 23rd day of August of the  
23rd we reached St Louis at the  
night of the 23rd day of August  
and the 24th day of August

APR. - 9

8402519

416810

out from San Jose. on the 30th  
 of June we arrived at Los Osos  
 commenced our trip, and started  
 on the 4th of July for Berkeley,  
 where we arrived in the evening  
 on the 5th. Started for Grey  
 Fox R. Prison. on the evening  
 of the 6th from Berkeley, gave  
 battle with one man and one  
 wounded to death, and ar-  
 rived at Mount Vernon on the  
 6th reached Springfield on the 9th  
 started on the 10th and on the  
 2nd of August reached Springfield with  
 the company on the 15th of August  
 to Springfield on the 16th. On the 17th  
 we were in the city of New  
 York where we had several men  
 on the 18th we left Springfield  
 arrived at New York on the 19th  
 and in St. Louis on the 19th  
 of August. 1861

8

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*G*

Co. *5* MISSOURI INF.

*(3 months 1861)*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>8402530</i> | 26 |
| 2  | <i>8402531</i> | 27 |
| 3  |                | 28 |
| 4  |                | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

See also

G Co., 5 Missouri Inf. (3 mos)

out  
Company Muster Roll  
for dated Aug 26, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

(No. 2.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

south of Springfield,  
but could not get him  
to a stand came back  
to Springfield Aug 8  
having made 60 by a  
heat of 108-110 degrees  
in the shade. Marched  
again Aug 9 A.M. to  
meet the enemy, attack  
him in his camp at  
6 A.M. Aug. 10 Was defeated  
on account of the superior num-  
ber of the enemy, being well  
armed and from 23 to 25000  
strong - our force being  
only 6000 strong. This  
company lost 34 31  
have been made prisoners  
Arrived at Springfield  
(over)

N. W. Reed,

(3584)

Copyist.

APR. - 9

8402521

★16870

Aug. 10 P. M. Marched  
for Rolla Aug. 11 arrived  
Aug. 17. Marched for  
St. Louis 18. arrived  
the same day.

G Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Missouri Inf. (3 mos.)

- out -  
Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 26, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was organized May 9, 1861 at St. Louis. Marched for Rolla Phelps Co. Mo. June 15, arr. June 16, marched for Springfield, Greene Co. Mo. dist. 120 miles June 17, arr. June 27, marched for Neosho, Newton Co. Mo. June 28, dist. of 75 miles arr. July 1, marched for Carthage, Jasper Co. Mo. 23 miles dist. July 4, arr. the same day, marched off July 5 to meet the enemy who was encamped 10 miles north being fr. 6 to 7000 strong, our force being only 1000. Defeated. (over)

A. W. Reed.

(B584)

Captain.

APR.-9

8402520

01891#

him on a chosen ground  
killing & wounding him  
1000 losing 13 killed  
150 wounded but we had  
to retreat on ac of want  
of ammunition, reached  
Carthage having been  
on the battle field fr.  
10 A. M. until 5 P. M. in  
the evening at 7 ocl.  
marched for Sarcovie 18  
miles dist. Arr? July 6 at  
4 A. M. marched for Mt. Vernon  
Lawrence Co. Mo. 18 miles  
dist. arr? at 6 P. M. same  
day being a march of  
60 miles without rest &  
eating Marched for Spring  
field July 7. Arr? there  
July 10. Marched Aug.  
1 to meet the enemy who  
was encamped 10 miles



9

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*H. Co.* *5* MISSOURI INF.  
*(3 months 1861)*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>1402522</i> | 26 |
| 2  |                | 27 |
| 3  |                | 28 |
| 4  |                | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

See also

Co., 3<sup>(rd)</sup> (Missouri) *Left*

*and*  
Company Muster Roll

for *St. Louis, Sept. 27*, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left St. Louis on June 15<sup>th</sup> & pro-  
ceeded to Rolla, the terminus of the  
S.M. Branch of the R.R. Reached  
Left Rolla June 18 for Springfield.  
Arrived at Springfield June 27<sup>th</sup>  
Left Springfield June 26<sup>th</sup> for  
Springfield and arrived there  
June 27<sup>th</sup> distance of 6 miles  
Left Springfield July 1<sup>st</sup> for  
Mk. Vernon & arrived July 6<sup>th</sup>  
under command of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Jones  
myself remained 2 days then  
returned to Springfield.  
Detached July 10<sup>th</sup> from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't  
at City Point until 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't  
was ordered to join the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't  
under command of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Jones  
with 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't to  
attack the enemy at camp.

APR. -- 9

8402522

018914

was about 10 miles distant  
from Springfield south.  
After an engagement of  
about 5 hours with the  
enemy, retreated to Spring-  
field the following morn-  
ing at 2 o'clock continued  
our retreat toward St. Louis,  
where we arrived on Sun-  
day the 18th Aug. & were  
disarmed the day fol-  
lowing.

10

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*Co. 5* MISSOURI INF.  
*(3 months 1861)*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402523 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

*S* Co., 5<sup>(<sup>th</sup> 1861)</sup> Missouri Infantry.

*Out*  
Company Muster Roll

Dated *for August 26*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*St. Louis, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left St. Louis Arsenal June 14<sup>th</sup> /61 by  
A.R. for Rolla arrived at Rolla  
June 15<sup>th</sup> /61; Marched June 16<sup>th</sup> /61  
from Rolla by way of Waynesville  
Lebanon, Springfield, Mt Vernon  
Sarcosie to Neosho. Arrived at  
Neosho July 1<sup>st</sup> /61, marched July 4<sup>th</sup> /61  
to Carthage arrived there same  
July 5<sup>th</sup> /61 with Regt in action  
of Dry Fork & Carthage. Retreated  
by way of Sarcosie & Mt Vernon  
to Springfield arrived at Springfi-  
eld July 10<sup>th</sup> /61, Marched Aug 4<sup>th</sup> /61  
with Regt under command  
of Genl. Lyons on an expedition  
on the Fayetteville Road. Returned  
to Springfield Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> /61. August  
10<sup>th</sup> /61 in action of Springfield  
(Wilson's Creek) Left Springfield.*

*(over)*

*W. H. Thompson*

APR. - 9

8402523

01891\*

Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>/61 for Rolla by way of  
Lebanon Arrived at Rolla  
Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>/61. Left Rolla Aug 18<sup>th</sup>/61  
by R. R. for St. Louis. Arrived  
at St. Louis Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>/61.

# 11 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

*K Co. 5* MISSOURI INF.  
*(3 months 1861)*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402524 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

See also

K Co., 5 Missouri Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 10/61 to Aug 26, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After the organization of the company it marched with its Regiment about the 15 day of June 1861 for the Southwest going as far as Rolla by Rail on the Southwest Branch of the Pacific Rail Road being detached at different times on the road the Company never went further than Mt Vernon which it reached shortly after the Battle of Carthage. It then returned to Springfield with the other portion of the army which place was reached the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July. The Company remained at Springfield from this date until the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August when I was present over

Bowman



APR.-9

8402524

01891\*

and participated in the  
great Battle of that date  
near Springfield between  
the Rebel Army and Gen. Lyons  
with the other forces. It  
then returned to Rolla  
then to St. Louis Arsenal  
to be mustered out of the  
service. Deficiency in Mus-  
ter Roll on account of loss  
of papers on Retreat from  
Springfield

✓ 72  
*Abel. John.*

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400883 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400972 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John L. L. L.*

*Private*, Co. *G.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from settlement*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt Solomon*  
*for uniform 10, 12 20*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

Copyright

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John Abel*

*Pos.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Strick*

Copyist.

✓ <sup>13</sup>  
Adams Henry.

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401264 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401265 | 27 |
| 3  | 8401357 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. *5* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *March 10*, 1861.

Last paid to *James H. Smith*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark *2-7*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

\* *James C. [unclear]*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three* years *months*

Remarks:

\* *Name canceled by line*

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 16*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *21* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



✓ <sup>14</sup>  
Adolph. Henry.

Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401646 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401743 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Adolph  
Civ., Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for Extra duty 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments. &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

~~Entitled for Extra~~  
duty as teamster from  
the 16 June to & inclu.  
July 4.

+ As appears on Roll.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

(361)

Copied.

A.

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Henry Adolph

Priv. Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(5-6)

Copyist.

✓ <sup>15</sup>  
Abern, Thomas.

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

3<sup>d</sup> Corporal | 3<sup>d</sup> Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400298 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

A

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Thomas, Wern

364 Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from or to, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark

by 1861

O. B. J. J. J.

✓ 16  
Alt Charles.

Co B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400694 | 25 |
| 2  | 8400786 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark

✓  
See also

*A*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles A. J.*

*Private*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Paymaster General*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles C. Allen*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*P. C. Allen*  
Copyist.



✓ <sup>17</sup>  
*Alter Henry.*

Co *D*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>8400410</i> | 25 |
| 2  |                | 27 |
| 3  |                | 28 |
| 4  |                | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1st Regt. Mo. Vols.*

(1)

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Celler

11, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from July 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due-soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: From 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. to Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Book mark: 462

✓ 18 or Renard.  
Amburst. Barnett.

Co. H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 84078711 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401964  | 26 |
| 3  |          | 27 |
| 4  |          | 28 |
| 5  |          | 29 |
| 6  |          | 30 |
| 7  |          | 31 |
| 8  |          | 32 |
| 9  |          | 33 |
| 10 |          | 34 |
| 11 |          | 35 |
| 12 |          | 36 |
| 13 |          | 37 |
| 14 |          | 38 |
| 15 |          | 39 |
| 16 |          | 40 |
| 17 |          | 41 |
| 18 |          | 42 |
| 19 |          | 43 |
| 20 |          | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |
| 26 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

*A* | **5** (3 Mos.)  
1861. | **Mo.**

*Barnes, Hubert*  
*H.*, Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *by the State*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A* | **5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

| **Mo.**

*Turner, Andrew L*  
*Co. 7*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

19  
Anders, Charles

Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|               |            |
|---------------|------------|
| 1             | 26         |
| 2             | 27         |
| 3 See Anders, | 28 Charles |
| 4             | 29         |
| 5             | 30         |
| 6             | 31         |
| 7             | 32         |
| 8             | 33         |
| 9             | 34         |
| 10            | 35         |
| 11            | 36         |
| 12            | 37         |
| 13            | 38         |
| 14            | 39         |
| 15            | 40         |
| 16            | 41         |
| 17            | 42         |
| 18            | 43         |
| 19            | 44         |
| 20            | 45         |
| 21            | 46         |
| 22            | 47         |
| 23            | 48         |
| 24            | 49         |
| 25            | 50         |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 20  
Anderson Andrew.

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400304 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. E. 1st Mo. Regt.

(1

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Andrew Anderson

13

, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

5 June, 1861, at Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st

Mo. Reg't to Co. A 5th Reg't.

X Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by H. E. R.

Rif.

(340)

Copyright.



✓ 21  
Anderson Presley.

Co. H-a. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400395 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401965 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Lee H. Anderson*  
*7th*, Co, *75*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis*, *Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Last paid to by *him* from enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf. from Co.*

*A. H. Keat July 27th*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

A.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Presley Anderson

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

James

(346)

Copyist.

+ <sup>22</sup>  
Andres Charles.

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400884 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400973 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*James Hunter*

*711*, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *for pay from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt Solomon*  
*for uniform or \$4.00*

Book mark: *James Hunter*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles H. Miller*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*Miller*  
Copyist.

+ <sup>23</sup>  
*Andrew Paul*

Co. *C.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant.* | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400876 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400966 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Saml Andrews,*

*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *for uniform & clothing* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Manufacturing as Quar-*

*termaster for Company*

*Due Capt Solomon for*

*Uniform &c &c.*

Book mark:

(361)

Copied.



*A*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861

**Mo.**

*Paul Andres*

*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

(256)

Copyist.

24

Andrews, Paul

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 25  
Anselin David

Next number  
25-a

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 84008837 | 25 |
| 2  | 8400974  | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*David Anselm,*

*71st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 24, 1861.

Last paid to *for dismission statement,* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt Solomon*

*for uniform, \$3.<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Copyist.

*A*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*David Austin*

*1st* Co. *C.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Herald*, June 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Herald*

Period *3 months*  
*years.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stall*

25-a

Antoine, Constant

Co. F, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 months, 1861)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Constant, Antoine

Previous number

25-*yr* 26

*Armand, Alfred*

Co. *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 1  | 25                        |
| 2  | 26                        |
| 3  | <i>See Armand, Alfred</i> |
| 4  | 29                        |
| 5  | 30                        |
| 6  | 31                        |
| 7  | 32                        |
| 8  | 33                        |
| 9  | 34                        |
| 10 | 35                        |
| 11 | 36                        |
| 12 | 37                        |
| 13 | 38                        |
| 14 | 39                        |
| 15 | 40                        |
| 16 | 41                        |
| 17 | 42                        |
| 18 | 43                        |
| 19 | 44                        |
| 20 | 45                        |
| 21 | 46                        |
| 22 | 47                        |
| 23 | 48                        |
| 24 | 49                        |
| 25 | 50                        |

Book Mark:

See also

27

*Armbruster, William*

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                                |
|----|--------------------------------|
| 1  | 26                             |
| 2  | 27                             |
| 3  | <i>See Armbruster, William</i> |
| 4  | 28                             |
| 5  | 29                             |
| 6  | 30                             |
| 7  | 31                             |
| 8  | 32                             |
| 9  | 33                             |
| 10 | 34                             |
| 11 | 35                             |
| 12 | 36                             |
| 13 | 37                             |
| 14 | 38                             |
| 15 | 39                             |
| 16 | 40                             |
| 17 | 41                             |
| 18 | 42                             |
| 19 | 43                             |
| 20 | 44                             |
| 21 | 45                             |
| 22 | 46                             |
| 23 | 47                             |
| 24 | 48                             |
| 25 | 49                             |
|    | 50                             |

Book Mark:

See also



+ 28  
Armand Alfred

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8401436     | 28 |
| 2  | 8401524     | 29 |
| 3  | 559-75-1887 | 30 |
| 4  |             | 31 |
| 5  |             | 32 |
| 6  |             | 33 |
| 7  |             | 34 |
| 8  |             | 35 |
| 9  |             | 36 |
| 10 |             | 37 |
| 11 |             | 38 |
| 12 |             | 39 |
| 13 |             | 40 |
| 14 |             | 41 |
| 15 |             | 42 |
| 16 |             | 43 |
| 17 |             | 44 |
| 18 |             | 45 |
| 19 |             | 46 |
| 20 |             | 47 |
| 21 |             | 48 |
| 22 |             | 49 |
| 23 |             | 50 |

✓ Book Mark. 559-75-1887

✓ See also

Alfred Arnaud  
Capt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. Vols

Memorandum NOTATION.

Book mark: 559 vs. 1887

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 27, 1892.

From a report to  
the Secretary of War  
dated May 27, 1892,  
upon House Bill  
No 3553, 52<sup>d</sup> Congress  
1<sup>st</sup> session, for the  
relief of Charles  
A. de Arnaud  
it appears that  
Captain Alfred  
Arnaud, Co. F.  
5<sup>th</sup> Missouri Vols.  
is not identical  
with Charles A.  
de Arnaud or  
Charles de Arnaud  
who was employed

in the secret  
service of the  
Government in  
1861.

4 | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

1861 + 1

244, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

244, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861, 186 /.

Last paid to by the gov, 186 /.

When enrolled 1861, 186 , for 1.\*

Where enrolled 1861.\*

Mustered in 1861, 186 .\*

Where 1861.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1861

1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 1861

1861

(361d)

Copyist.

4 5 (3 Mo. 1861.) Mo.

1st Regt - 4th Mo.

Capt., Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 Mo. years.\*

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll, see enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or card.

Book mark: 559-25-1887.

K. H. Langer

(5566)

(Copy)

29  
*Auslinger John*  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                         |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1                       | 25             |
| 2                       | 26             |
| 3 <i>See Auslinger,</i> | 27 <i>John</i> |
| 4                       | 28             |
| 5                       | 29             |
| 6                       | 30             |
| 7                       | 31             |
| 8                       | 32             |
| 9                       | 33             |
| 10                      | 34             |
| 11                      | 35             |
| 12                      | 36             |
| 13                      | 37             |
| 14                      | 38             |
| 15                      | 39             |
| 16                      | 40             |
| 17                      | 41             |
| 18                      | 42             |
| 19                      | 43             |
| 20                      | 44             |
| 21                      | 45             |
| 22                      | 46             |
| 23                      | 47             |
| 24                      | 48             |
| 25                      | 49             |

Book Mark

See also

✓ <sup>30</sup>  
Ashton Joseph B.

Co A-16, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 84003-94 | 26 |
| 2  | 84019-59 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*James H. Leonard*  
Sgt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *himself*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. I  
5th Reg't Jan. 27th. Sgt  
from that date.  
By the adjutant Gen'l.  
Sgt. Geo. J. Moore.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



A

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph B Ashton

Chas, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(356)

Captain.

✓ <sup>31</sup>  
*Atkins John.*

Co. *a.*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400596 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

John Atkins

Priv. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years month

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 32  
Aulbach. Adam

Co D., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401080 | 2  |
| 2  | 8401170 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William G. Smith*

*1st Lt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *by the Prov. Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Steward*  
Copyist

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Adam Bulbach*

*1st Lt.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*July 15*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

Copy

+ 33  
Aumbruster Wilhelm

Co. J., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8402141 | 2 |
| 2  | 8402278 | 2 |
| 3  |         | 2 |
| 4  |         | 2 |
| 5  |         | 2 |
| 6  |         | 2 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. A - 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

*A*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William + Ambroster*  
*Priv. Co. I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 26* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. A 3 Reg't*  
*Mo. Vols. June 2/61*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*W H Thompson*  
Copied.



*A*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Wilhelm Ambruster*  
*Pvt*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 13, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*W H Thompson*

Copyright.

+ 34  
Austinger. John.

Co B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8400693 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8400787 | 3  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 4  |         | 5  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 6  |         | 7  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 8  |         | 9  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John C. Liner*  
*Reg't B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *March 10*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*John Newlinger*  
*Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Rail*  
Copyist.

✓ 35  
*Austin William*

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400593 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Austin

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years. months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 36  
Pabler John.

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402352 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402443 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

John Babler

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to pay see from calculation, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Brown

(861)

Copy



B | 5 (3 Mos.)  
1861. | Mo.

John Babler  
Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsl

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(250)

Copyist.

✓ 37  
Fabureck Joseph.

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400856 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400975 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*J. H. Babcock*

*21*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 24, 1861.

Last paid to *by out of pocket* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform &c. \$4.20*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Copyist.

5

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Frank Suberneck*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Herald*, June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Herald*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sheller*

(Index)

Copyist.

38  
+ *Bachmann, Louis.*

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402146 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402227 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✗  
See also

*B*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

**Mo.**

*Louis Bachmann*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*M. H. Thompson*  
Copied.

B

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Louis + Bechmann  
Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Herald 1110, Aug 26 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1861)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright.

Missouri Inf. Co. D.

March 1861

Private

✓ Baechtle, Fred.

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 4004/3 | 26 |
| 2  |        | 27 |
| 3  |        | 28 |
| 4  |        | 29 |
| 5  |        | 30 |
| 6  |        | 31 |
| 7  |        | 32 |
| 8  |        | 33 |
| 9  |        | 34 |
| 10 |        | 35 |
| 11 |        | 36 |
| 12 |        | 37 |
| 13 |        | 38 |
| 14 |        | 39 |
| 15 |        | 40 |
| 16 |        | 41 |
| 17 |        | 42 |
| 18 |        | 43 |
| 19 |        | 44 |
| 20 |        | 45 |
| 21 |        | 46 |
| 22 |        | 47 |
| 23 |        | 48 |
| 24 |        | 49 |
| 25 |        | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.



13

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

Fred. Buchiller

A, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13<sup>\*</sup>, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Government, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. Mo. Inf.*  
*to Co. A 5 Reg't.*

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

MISSOURI INF.

1861

1861

✓ <sup>40</sup>  
Gair Franz.

Co. 20., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8403471 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. Regt. Vols.

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Frank Baker

Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 Jan, General Order, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to by, from, 1861.

### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Frank Baker from 1st Mo. Reg't Col. 2 to Co. A 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

Capital.

✓ H/  
Baker Charles.

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402350 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402440 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

5 (2 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Baker  
Pot, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

(361)

Brown

Copyed

B

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Baker*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (Mo.)*

Period *2 1/2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

(200)

Copyist.

Missouri Inf. Co. 5

(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark

See also

H2.  
Parker William

Co. No. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3 See Eager, William  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 43  
Full house Joseph.

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Lieutenant. 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 840/253 | 26 |
| 2  | 840/346 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. ...*  
... Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 24, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 23*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

*pay for ...*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1) **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

James H. Smith  
111, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date March 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Missouri

Period 1 years, 0 months

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

✓ 44 or charity.  
Palmer Charles

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401820 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400443 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. B. 1st Mo. Vols.

B.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles H. Palmer.

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Joined this Comp. June 10 by transf. from Comp. B. 1st Reg't Mo. Vol. by order of Genl. Lyon & was discharged July 26 at Camp Springfield Mo. on a/c of expir. of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. N. Reed

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Balmer

D. A., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Hospital, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't to  
Co. B 5th Reg't.

\* Co. entered Aug. 10, 1861

Book mark:

*C* 1 Battle Sup 1 Pa  
100 days

Thomas A. Elmer

, Co. *C* 1 Battle Sup  
Reg't

Case Number:

*3095044*

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

*9/13* 1912

Stamp numbers:

*Des. 33705331*

*Knappe*

Searcher

ORD.

fjm

Feb. 24, 1922.

The County Assessor,  
Los Angeles,  
California.

Charles C. Balmer,  
Co. B. 1 Mo. Inf. (3 mos. 1861)  
was mustered into service to date  
April 23, 1861, was transferred to  
Co. C. 5 Mo. Inf. (3 mos. 1861)  
and was honorably discharged the  
service to date August 13, 1861, a  
private/

✓ 45  
Ball Henry.

Co K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402351 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402499 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.



B

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Ball

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *By due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. Vol. by order of Gen. Lyons.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(961)

Copyed.

B

5 (3 Mos. 191.)

Mo.

Henry B. B.

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. 191.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. B. B.

(22)

Copyist.

✓ <sup>46</sup>  
*Pang William*

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400683 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400777 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  | 1       | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Bang*

*Mo. Co. E, 5* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Annual Mo Aug 26* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

186

*Pay due for enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Race*  
Copied.

B

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

William Bangs

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

+ #7  
*Anty Augustus*

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 840/081 | 2  |
| 2  | 840/239 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

13

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Asst. Surg. B. L. ...*  
*Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*due for Indemnity*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*St. Louis Mo Aug 26, 1861*

*and is at*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Copyright.

12 | **5** (3 Mos. 1891.) | **Mo.**

Augustus Bantz  
1st, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

Book mark:

(554)

Copyist.



✓ <sup>48</sup> Parber Charles E.

Co. No. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400598 | 26 |
| 2  | 840068  | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Next:

✓ See also

92

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles C. Parker

Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to him for enlist, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Award'd from Capt.

at Reg't 1st Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

B

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Charles E Barber  
Caval, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years, 6 months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ <sup>49</sup>  
*Partel Mathias.*

Co. *G.*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401647 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401746 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

Mathias Bartel

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due fr. Enlistm., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(861)

Copied

B.

5 (3 Mos.)  
(sol.)

Mo.

Mathias Bartel

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(556)

Copyist.

✓ 50  
Partils August.

Co. J., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402143 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402279 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

See also Co. A - 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

B

5 (2 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

August Bartels

Art, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co A 3<sup>d</sup> Regt

Mo Vols June 7<sup>th</sup> / 61

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(961)

Copyist.



*B*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*August Bartels*

*Pop*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* mos.  
*years*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyright.

51  
Bartz, August.

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 52  
*Pascomb John F.*

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8.400601 | 2  |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Look Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

John F. Bascomb  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*The roll roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 1, 1861.

Book mark:

Missouri Inf. Co. 5

(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

53  
Bateles August.

Co. J., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400499 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1st Regt.

13

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

August Butler

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to him, due from 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Reg't. to Co. 5th Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: by

R. E. J.

Copyist.

(349)

✓ 54 or *Alonzo*  
*Pates Alonzo*

Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8432347 | 26 |
| 2  | 8432498 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

See also *1st Regt. Mo. Vols.*

B

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Alonzo Bates*

....., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861* .

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *By. two from adjustment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment*

*Mo. Vol. by Order of General  
Lyons.*

Book mark : .....

*Bourman*



B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Mongo Bates

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

✓ 55  
Pates Robert.

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400308 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. E. 1st Mo. Regt.

13

5 (M. 1861)

Mo.

Robert Butler

14

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date

Aug 13, 1861

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1000 ft from Co. E 1st

Mo. Reg't to Co. A 5 Mo. Inf.

x. Corrected Aug 20th 1891

Book mark:

by

+ 56.  
1 Rancher Ambrosia

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401453 | 2  |
| 2  | 8401607 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. B- 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vols.

13 | 5 (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.) | Mo.

James B. Brown

22, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

31, 186 .

Muster-out to date ., 186 .

Last paid to ., 186 .

When enrolled Jan 1, 186 , for 12 mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis - Arsenal.

Mustered in ., 186 .\*

Where .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G

St Louis - Arsenal

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(661d)

Copyist.

B

5 (1861)

Mo.

Andrews - Brother

St. Louis, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll, June enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment of subsequent companies.

Book mark:

Hoyberger

+ 57  
Panther Joseph.

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 840/455 | 2  |
| 2  | 840/606 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. B. 1st Mo. Vols.

3 | 5 (<sup>2</sup> Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

Sept 1 - 1861  
....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 1, 186 / .

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled ..... 186 , for 1 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in ..... 186 . \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Sept 1 - 1861

Discharged

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark: .....



*B*

5 (3 Mos. 1901.)

Mo.

*Joseph H. H. H.*

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 12*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*7 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and Muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.*

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

(3566)

Copy

✓ 58 or G. Adam  
James Adam.

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Lieutenant. 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402132 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402218 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*B*

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

*G. Adam Bauer*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. I,* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Annual Mo., Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861.*

Last paid to *By dues from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(801)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copied.

*B*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Adam Bauer*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

✓ *59*  
*Paner Joseph*

Co *D*, *5* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>840/082</i> | 26 |
| 2  | <i>840/171</i> | 27 |
| 3  |                | 28 |
| 4  |                | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*B*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Smith*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 22*, 1861.

Last paid to *reg'd* for *Enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*Heard*

Copied.

*B*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Kaner*

*Privt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6* 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Stewart*  
Copyst.

✓ 60  
Pauer Michael.

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401649 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401747 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Michael Bauer

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for *entire*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed,

(261)

Copied

B.

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Michael Bauer.

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

(356)

Copyist.

✓ 61  
*James Stephen*

Co I-N., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8402150     | 26 |
| 2  | 8402281     | 27 |
| 3  | 8401900     | 28 |
| 4  | 5974-6-1883 | 29 |
| 5  |             | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 5974-6 (E13)83.

✓ See also

B 5 Two

Stephen Kainer  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Two Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5974-6. 1883

**Adjutant General's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. June 9, 1883.

Service also alleged  
in Co. H 2 Two LA

Parker

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Stephen Baker*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis*, *Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *By Gen. from enlist*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Trans'd from Co.*

*I was reg'd June 14.*

Book mark: *Sept. 1. 1861. 62112*

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Stephen Bauer  
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. H. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Mo. Vols. June 10<sup>th</sup> /61

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

B

3 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Stephen Bauer

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 29 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

✓ 9.62  
Dangert Louis.

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402153 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402233 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



B

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Bangert

Priv., Co. I., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis *Personal Mo.*, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to *Ar. pay from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1861)

*M. H. Thompson*

Copyright.

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Bangert

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period ☒ mos.  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright.

✓ 63  
Baumann, John.

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401648 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401748 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Jno. Bauman  
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due fr. Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100,

Remarks: ~~Entitled~~ <sup>+ Entitled</sup> for extra duty  
as teamster from the  
28 June to the 18 August.

+ As appears on Roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. M. Reed

(261)

Copyied.

B.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Baumann

Civ. Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

(556)

Copyist.

+

64

Baumhoefer, August

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 840070  | 2  |
| 2  | 8400703 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles B. Bump*

*101*, Co. *13*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *March 1, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from settlement*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B | 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

August Baumbach  
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



65  
Baumhofer August

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                       |
|----|-----------------------|
| 1  | 26                    |
| 2  | 27                    |
| 3  | See Baumhofer, August |
| 4  |                       |
| 5  | 30                    |
| 6  | 31                    |
| 7  | 32                    |
| 8  | 33                    |
| 9  | 34                    |
| 10 | 35                    |
| 11 | 36                    |
| 12 | 37                    |
| 13 | 38                    |
| 14 | 39                    |
| 15 | 40                    |
| 16 | 41                    |
| 17 | 42                    |
| 18 | 43                    |
| 19 | 44                    |
| 20 | 45                    |
| 21 | 46                    |
| 22 | 47                    |
| 23 | 48                    |
| 24 | 49                    |
| 25 | 50                    |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 66  
Dauve Louis.

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400537 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.

13

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Bauer

Pl

, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from Adjutant, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

Transferred from the 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.  
to Co. F 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark

by

✓ <sup>67</sup> Beach <sup>or Louis.</sup> Lewis.

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402352 | 2  |
| 2  | 8402441 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

B

5 (Mo., 1861.)

Mo.

Louis Beach

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay den from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing since the Battle of Aug. 10/61 near Springfield.*

*Remark entered by line.*

Book mark:

Brown

(1861)

Copyist.

*B*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Lewis. Beach*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Ark*

Period *3 Mos. years.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

(566)

Copyright.

+ 1868  
Beauvo. John.

Co. H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402036 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400458 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. H. 1st Regt.

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John + Drucro

121, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from Enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt. to  
Co. H 5th Regt.

Corrected Aug. 23rd 1861

Book mark:



69  
*Beckmann, Louis*

Co I , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>70</sup> Bechtler Christian.

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 840127 | 25 |
| 2  | 840136 | 26 |
| 3  |        | 27 |
| 4  |        | 28 |
| 5  |        | 29 |
| 6  |        | 30 |
| 7  |        | 31 |
| 8  |        | 32 |
| 9  |        | 33 |
| 10 |        | 34 |
| 11 |        | 35 |
| 12 |        | 36 |
| 13 |        | 37 |
| 14 |        | 38 |
| 15 |        | 39 |
| 16 |        | 40 |
| 17 |        | 41 |
| 18 |        | 42 |
| 19 |        | 43 |
| 20 |        | 44 |
| 21 |        | 45 |
| 22 |        | 46 |
| 23 |        | 47 |
| 24 |        | 48 |
| 25 |        | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

15 | **5** (<sup>3</sup> Mos.. 1861.) | **Mo.**

James J. Smith,

Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug 23, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 25, 1861.

Last paid to James J. Smith, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*B* | **5** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

| **Mo.**

*Augustus S. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Jan 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 4*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* year, *0* months

Remarks:

Book mark:

71  
Beck Conrad.

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401640 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401737 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

*B.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Conrad Beck*  
*Serjt.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due for Quarter*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed*

(261)

Copied

B.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Conrad Beck

Sergt. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed,

(22)

Copyist.

✓ 72  
Beck George.

Co B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400091 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400785 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George B. Beck*  
*Capt. 1st*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 26th*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 26th*, 1861.

Last paid to  
*Pay due from certificate*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

George Beck  
Corp. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

73  
Peck Robert B.

Co. a., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400287 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also C. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt.

13

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Robert B. Beck

Capt, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

S. S. Arnold Ma Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

(Aug 13, 1861) \*

Last paid to, due for 6 months, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st

Reg't to Co. A 5th Reg't

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

by H. E. A.

Book mark:

Reg't

✓ 74  
Becker Frank

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8402146 | * |
| 2  | 8402228 | * |
| 3  |         | * |
| 4  |         | * |
| 5  |         | * |
| 6  |         | * |
| 7  |         | * |
| 8  |         | * |
| 9  |         | * |
| 10 |         | * |
| 11 |         | * |
| 12 |         | * |
| 13 |         | * |
| 14 |         | * |
| 15 |         | * |
| 16 |         | * |
| 17 |         | * |
| 18 |         | * |
| 19 |         | * |
| 20 |         | * |
| 21 |         | * |
| 22 |         | * |
| 23 |         | * |
| 24 |         | * |
| 25 |         | * |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Frank Becker

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Any due from ~~the Government~~ 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(461)

W. H. Humphreys

Copyright.

B

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Grant Becker

Priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

145  
Becker Fred.

Co H.A. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |           |
|----|--------------|----|-----------|
| 1  |              | 26 |           |
| 2  | See Beckers, | 27 | Frederick |
| 3  |              | 28 |           |
| 4  |              | 29 |           |
| 5  |              | 30 |           |
| 6  |              | 31 |           |
| 7  |              | 32 |           |
| 8  |              | 33 |           |
| 9  |              | 34 |           |
| 10 |              | 35 |           |
| 11 |              | 36 |           |
| 12 |              | 37 |           |
| 13 |              | 38 |           |
| 14 |              | 39 |           |
| 15 |              | 40 |           |
| 16 |              | 41 |           |
| 17 |              | 42 |           |
| 18 |              | 43 |           |
| 19 |              | 44 |           |
| 20 |              | 45 |           |
| 21 |              | 46 |           |
| 22 |              | 47 |           |
| 23 |              | 48 |           |
| 24 |              | 49 |           |
| 25 |              | 50 |           |

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 76  
Becker John.

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 400355 | 26 |
| 2  |        | 27 |
| 3  |        | 28 |
| 4  |        | 29 |
| 5  |        | 30 |
| 6  |        | 31 |
| 7  |        | 32 |
| 8  |        | 33 |
| 9  |        | 34 |
| 10 |        | 35 |
| 11 |        | 36 |
| 12 |        | 37 |
| 13 |        | 38 |
| 14 |        | 39 |
| 15 |        | 40 |
| 16 |        | 41 |
| 17 |        | 42 |
| 18 |        | 43 |
| 19 |        | 44 |
| 20 |        | 45 |
| 21 |        | 46 |
| 22 |        | 47 |
| 23 |        | 48 |
| 24 |        | 49 |
| 25 |        | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. Regt.

13

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Becker

K.1

, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Regt. due from Adjutant, 1861.  
\* Age 24 yrs

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transfd. from 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt.  
to Co. B 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

\* Added from Auditors Roll. Dec 24/72

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by H. O. R.

(349)

Capt.

✓ <sup>77</sup> *Pecker Joseph.*

Co *J.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>840252</i>  | 26 |
| 2  | <i>8402232</i> | 27 |
| 3  |                | 28 |
| 4  |                | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

x Jos.

~~James~~ Becker

Priv., Co. I., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment. 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

x Corrected by Girault, Exr.

Book mark:

(261)

W H Thompson

Depy.

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Becker  
Priv, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

98  
Pecker William

Co B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400356 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. Regt.

13

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Becker

4

, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay. due from. L. H. Smith, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Mo. Reg't.  
to Co. B 3rd Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th 1861

Book mark:

by H. C. O.

H. C. O.

✓ 79  
*Beckerle Valentin*

Co *B.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400696 | 25 |
| 2  | 8400789 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Volentin B. ...*

*Co. 15*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 10, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *June 1, 1861*.

Last paid to *pay due from ...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(161)

Copied.

13

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Valentine Beckwith

1st Lt., Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

(526)

Copyist.

+ 80  
*Peckers Frederick*

Co. A. H. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400600 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401969 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*100* *Rever*  
*100*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis*, *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *by order of*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *100* *old* *from* *the* *100*

*100* *Reg't* *100* *100*

*100* *100* *100* *100*

*100* *100* *100* *100*

*100* *100* *100* *100*

*100* *100* *100* *100*

Book mark:

P.

5 (1861)

Mo.

Frederick Becken

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks

\*The above is a true and correct copy of the original record of the Company Muster-in Roll, as filed in the office of the Adjutant-General, St. Louis, Mo., Jan 1, 1861.

Book 1861:

✓ 81  
*Beckman John G.*

Co. *F.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>8701583</i> | 26 |
| 2  |                | 27 |
| 3  |                | 28 |
| 4  |                | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Co. I 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.*

3 5 (3 Mos.) 1861. | Mo.

3

222, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

When enrolled 1861, for \*

Where enrolled 1861.

Mustered in 1861.

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1861

1861

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

82  
*Beitz Charles*

Co. E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1                   | 26                |
| 2                   | 27                |
| 3 <i>See Beitz,</i> | 28 <i>Charles</i> |
| 4                   | 29                |
| 5                   | 30                |
| 6                   | 31                |
| 7                   | 32                |
| 8                   | 33                |
| 9                   | 34                |
| 10                  | 35                |
| 11                  | 36                |
| 12                  | 37                |
| 13                  | 38                |
| 14                  | 39                |
| 15                  | 40                |
| 16                  | 41                |
| 17                  | 42                |
| 18                  | 43                |
| 19                  | 44                |
| 20                  | 45                |
| 21                  | 46                |
| 22                  | 47                |
| 23                  | 48                |
| 24                  | 49                |
| 25                  | 50                |

Book Mark:

See also



✓ <sup>83</sup> *Behland Adam.*

Co. *D.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402154 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402234 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

B

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Adam Deblana  
Pot, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug, 1861.

Last paid to B. J. deblana Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Extra duty as nurse in  
Springfield Hospl. from  
July 15<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Book mark:

(361)

N. H. Thompson

Copied

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Adam Behland

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 7 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright.

✓ <sup>84</sup> *Behlendorf John.*

Co. *K.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400521 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1st Regt.*

13

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Bickland

P. 1

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Aug. 13, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't to  
Co. H. 5th Reg't

Book mark:

(347)

Copied.

+ <sup>85</sup> Behrle Frederick.

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 840/453      | 26 |
| 2  | 840/622      | 27 |
| 3  | Baz-583-1867 | 28 |
| 4  |              | 29 |
| 5  |              | 30 |
| 6  |              | 31 |
| 7  |              | 32 |
| 8  |              | 33 |
| 9  |              | 34 |
| 10 |              | 35 |
| 11 |              | 36 |
| 12 |              | 37 |
| 13 |              | 38 |
| 14 |              | 39 |
| 15 |              | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark. Baz.-583-1867.

✓ See also

R D Mo.

Frederick Behle

3 months  
Co. F, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol's

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R43 - 401 - 1870. with  
B43 - 583 - 1867.

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Oct. 18 . 1870.

This man was erroneously reported as killed at the battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo. Aug. 10. 1861. he received a discharge paper dated Aug. 27, 1861. by expiration of term of service, and was paid on that discharge.

11745

3 5 (5 Mo. 1861.) Mo.

*Frederick White*

*12* Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, Dec 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Missouri.*

Period *180* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll, dates enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See endorsement on subsequent card for card.

Book mark: *100. Rec. 17-58-1861. May 13, 1861.*

*W. H. Berger*



3 | 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186/.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled ....., 186 , for \$\*.

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

.....

APR. - 9

8401622

01891\*

1861 in the line of duty  
The Company has been  
for many years

Branch is now owned by  
J. H. - 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Bailey, Frederick

P. 45 Mo. Inf., 3 Mos.

2 Enclosures.

|                                |                       |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records                 | Furloughs or L. of A  |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers              | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

| NAME.            | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|------------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|-------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|                  |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. |     |             |      |       |      |       |
| Behrle Frederick |       | 5             | No.    | I               | 7   |             |      |       |      |       |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
*No record Aug 10/61*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*C. G. S. rec'd. July 16/89 to Cranford July 26/89*

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

. 18

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't, \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

25<sup>th</sup> Aud. rec'd July 26/89 ret'd Aug 22/89  
pps to file  
Bsz-583-67

3--287

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

1 Encl  
Reg 583-67

VOID 9703  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of R

Frederick Bentley  
a Private Co. "I"

5 Reg't of Maine

3 months  
Sup. sent to  
Office Sep. 28, '63.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

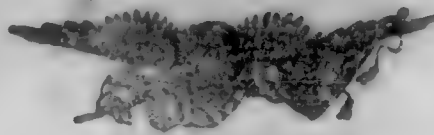
Entered in case of Hall

Adjutant General's Office,  
" Washington, D. C., Oct. 18, 1870.

"Void." - This man was not  
discharged for disability, - but was  
mustered out Aug. 27, 1861, by  
expiration of term of service.  
Vad. Reg. = 401 = 1870.

W. H. Harrison  
Asst. Adj. General.  
G. V.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Frederick Buchley* a private of Captain *A. Amand*  
Company, [ ] of the *fifth* Regiment of United States *three months*  
B. S. was enlisted by *Capt. A. Amand* of  
the *fifth* Regiment of *Infantry* at *St. Louis, Missouri*  
on the *12th* day of *May* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the State of *Baden*, is *23*  
years of age, *five* feet *7* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brunet* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

Said *Frederick Buchley* was wounded at the battle  
of *Wilson's Creek, Mo.* August 10, 1861, while in line of duty with his Company

STATION: *Maine Hospital*

DATE: *St Louis Mo -*  
*June 16 1862*

*A. Amand*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Frederick Buchley* of  
Captain *Amand's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 224; also, par. 1033, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations) *wounds received*

*at the battle of Wilson's Creek - Aug 10 1861 - he wit - one ball through*  
*the deltoid muscle of the right arm - passing out beneath the scapula*  
*another passing through the muscles of the right thigh - these wounds at*  
*present one half disable him from obtaining his subsistence by manual*  
*labor -*  
*S. H. Melcher* Surgeon M. S. M.

DISCHARGED this *12th* day of *June* 1861, at

*St Louis*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]



86  
Behrley, Fred  
Co. F, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also



+ 87  
Beitz Charles.

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 840/206 | 27 |
| 2  | 840/406 | 28 |
| 3  |         | 29 |
| 4  |         | 30 |
| 5  |         | 31 |
| 6  |         | 32 |
| 7  |         | 33 |
| 8  |         | 34 |
| 9  |         | 35 |
| 10 |         | 36 |
| 11 |         | 37 |
| 12 |         | 38 |
| 13 |         | 39 |
| 14 |         | 40 |
| 15 |         | 41 |
| 16 |         | 42 |
| 17 |         | 43 |
| 18 |         | 44 |
| 19 |         | 45 |
| 20 |         | 46 |
| 21 |         | 47 |
| 22 |         | 48 |
| 23 |         | 49 |
| 24 |         | 50 |
| 25 |         |    |

Book Mark:

See also Co. B - 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Smith*  
....., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* *Jan 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 5*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Five* years, *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ *Pell. William* <sup>88</sup>

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 840234  | 25 |
| 2  | 8402437 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Bell

Pr1, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to pay for services, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Borvian

(001)

Copyist.

17

5 (3 M<sup>24</sup>  
1911)

Mo.

William Bell

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St Louis (West).

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

(556)

Copyist.

✓ <sup>89</sup> Bellamy, William

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 840 2344 | 2  |
| 2  | 840 2439 | 7  |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*William Bellamy*

*Pvt.*, Co. *X*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861.*

Last paid to *Reg't for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Bowman*

(961)

Copy.



B

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Bailey

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (Missouri), June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis (Missouri).

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(256)

Copyist.

✓ 90  
Pelly Charles.

Co. L., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 840, 075 | 26 |
| 2  | 840, 165 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Ellis*

*Leigh, Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 23* 1861.

Last paid to *by the Govt* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(301)

*Thomas*

Capt.

*B*

5 (3 Mos. 181.)

Mo.

*Charles B. King*

*Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, March 3, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 15, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1867.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*Charles B. King*

Copy

+ 91  
*Bender. Nicholas.*

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400891 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401031 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1/2

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Stephen Tucker*

*Det.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*pay and bounty entitlement,*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Company 1st*

*5th Reg't Missouri Infantry by order of Col*

*Salomon, June 1861*

*Am kept Salomon for*

*uniform &c. for 30*

*days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

*Nicholas Bender*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual*, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

*St. Louis*  
Copyright.

✓ <sup>92</sup> Bender Rudolph.

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402303 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400549 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. A - 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.



B

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Rudolph Bender

A, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from 1861, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from the 3d Regt.

to Co. 1st Regt.

Book mark:

B

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Rudolph Bender  
Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 24 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 480¢.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer

from Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo

Vol. June 8<sup>th</sup> / 61. Transferred to

detachment of 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vols.

Commanded by Lieut Col

Wolff. July 27<sup>th</sup> / 61

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261)

W H Thompson

Copyist.

✓ 93  
*Bennett Thomas E.*

Co. a. , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private.* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400597 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Thomas E. Bennett

Ordn., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years, months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

J. M. S.

✓ 94  
*Penning John.*

Co. *D.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8430412 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.*

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Benning

11, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to

11, due from 11, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

11, from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.  
to Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Book mark:

✓ 95  
Bergemann August

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401083 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401172 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G* 5 (3 Mos.,) 1861. Mo.

*August E. ...*  
*...*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*November 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *...* *...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *in extra duty as Hospital*  
*steward from May 12 to June*  
*12/61*  
*date as a duty steward was*  
*and 2 1/2 high in the 5th Missouri*  
*order July 31 Aug 3-6*

Book mark:.....

*...*  
(361) *...*



*16*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Augustus Kirgmann*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 15*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 3*, 186*1*.

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 years months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Sturman*  
Copy

✓ 96  
Bergfeld, Frank.

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8400700 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8400792 | 3  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 4  |         | 5  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 6  |         | 7  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 8  |         | 9  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James J. Smith*  
Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 10th, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10th*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due government*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James H. Burquell*

*Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ <sup>97</sup> Berghofer. John.

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400887 | 2  |
| 2  | 8400976 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John S. Rogers*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to

*By 1st regiment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform &c., \$6.40*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Copied.

30

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John G. Geyer

1st Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

✓ *Bergmann Henry* <sup>98</sup>

Co. E. , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401272 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401362 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*

*100*, Co. *100*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 23*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 23*, 1861.

Last paid to *Sept 23*, 1861.

*Sept 23 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

James P. ...

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 5, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Jan 5, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 186 1.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years, month

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓ <sup>99</sup> *Bergtold Louis.*

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Captnal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 840-267    | 26 |
| 2  | 840-355    | 27 |
| 3  | 8114-C-586 | 28 |
| 4  |            | 29 |
| 5  |            | 30 |
| 6  |            | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark. 8114-B(E13)1886.

✓ See also

B. 5" Mo.

Louis Bugtold

, Co. E, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8114 C. 1884

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 7, 1877.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Service alleged  
in Co E 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

11

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years, *10* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

+

100

*Bermam, John*Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402353 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402442 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Bertram*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

(461)

Copyied.



B

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Bernum*

*Put*, Co. *X*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Missouri) June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (Miss.)*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

101  
*Berman, John.*

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

102  
✓ Bernhard David

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400695 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400788 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Samuel J. Smith*  
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Oct. 10, 1861*.

Last paid to

1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Lewis Bernhard*  
*Priv. Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Recd*

✓ 103  
Berthex, Rudolph

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 840/452 | 2  |
| 2  | 840/632 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

✓ Book mark.

✓ See also.

73

5<sup>(3 mos)</sup>  
1861

Mo. Inf

Rudolph Berthel

Pvt., Co. F, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf, 3 mos 1861

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability on Surgeon's certificate June 10/61.

Book mark:

(361)

A. M. G. M. L.

Copied

E. M.

3 5 (3 Mo.) Mo.

Russell B. Bailey

Pl., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis March, 1861.

Muster-in to date May, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 1 yr. years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hoyt



Buller, Rudolph

P. S. 5 Mo. Inf., 3 Mos.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

Rudolf Berthex<sup>11</sup>

Private

See H 5 Mr Luffy

Discharged

June 10 1861

(3 mos)

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1911

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 26, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Rudolf Berthel was enrolled on the 13  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company F, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Infy  
Volunteers, to serve ~~Three~~ <sup>Three months</sup> ~~years, or during the war,~~ and  
mustered into service as a Private ~~from~~ on the 13  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company F, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Infy  
Volunteers, to serve ~~Three~~ <sup>Three months</sup> ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the  
 Muster<sup>Roll</sup> of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of ~~Oct to Aug 27~~ " 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability June 10 1861"

S. G. H.  
24/1

Chas. Beck  
Asst Adj Genl

✓ <sup>104</sup> Bertka Herman

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401040 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400374 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

13

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Herman Bertha

21, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Aug. 12, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Man id. from 1 Reg't Mo.

Col. to Co. 1st Reg't

A. C. Co. d. Aug. 12, 1861

Book mark:

by 1861

5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Reinhardt, Bethe*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp't*

*1 Reg't M.I. by order of*

*Gen'l Lyon, June 25*

*File Capt. Solomon for*

*Uniform or \$1 25*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261)

*Stuller*

Copyist.

✓ *105*  
*Bertram, Mathias*

Co. *D.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402147 | 2  |
| 2  | 8402229 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Mathias Bertram*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861.*

Last paid to *Payable from Enlistment* *100*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

*M. H. Thompson*  
Corr.



*B*

5 (<sup>2</sup> Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Mathias Buttram*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*

+ 106  
*Pesley August*

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402302 | 25 |
| 2  | 8400498 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. B. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

15

5 (3 Mos.  
1861)

Mo.

August Bodger

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Annual Mng, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to day due from July 1, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't to  
Co. G 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

B

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

August Bester

Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from  
Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vol. June  
10/61. Transfd. to detach-  
ment of 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Commanded by Lieut Col Wolff  
July 25/61

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

W H Thompson

Copied.

107  
*Betke Hermann.*

Co. *C.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

108  
*Pickford Charles.*

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>109</sup> *Pierman, Frank*

Co *I*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402149 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402230 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

Frank Biermann

Priv., Co. I., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Regt for enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright.



B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frank Bierman  
Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

M. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

✓ *Piermann, Henry* 110

Co. J., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402304 | 25 |
| 2  | 8400497 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. B. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

13

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

H. Berman

A, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1861.

Last paid to Order from Lib 1, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Drawn from 1st Regt. to Co. 5th Regt.

Book mark:

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Biermann  
Privt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to pay for full enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Co B, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vols.  
June 10/61. Transfd. to Detach-  
ment of 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vols.  
July 28<sup>th</sup> /61, Commanded  
by Lt. Col. Wolff.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

N. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

✓ *Printer Anton*

Co. *L.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>8401084</i> | 25 |
| 2  | <i>8401173</i> | 27 |
| 3  |                | 28 |
| 4  |                | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Arthur Smith*

*Co. D*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Nov 20*, 1861.

Last paid to *him* from *Paymaster*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Copy.

13

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Anton Hunter

Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Ark.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

St Louis

✓ 117 *Jac. or*  
*Pintz Jacob.*

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private* :

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401805 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400321 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. A - 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vols.



B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Bintl,

A

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal Mo, Aug 12 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 13 1861 .

Last paid to pay due from Intest. 1861 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from the 3d Regt  
to Co. B. 5th Regt.

Book mark:

AOR

B.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joe Binty*

*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined this Comp.*

*June 7 by transf from  
Comp. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. by  
order of Genl. Lyon & was  
discharged July 29 at Camp  
Springfield Mo. on order of officer of division*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

(1861)

Copyist.

+

113

*Birkford Charles*

Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402356 | 2  |
| 2  | 8402444 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles<sup>+</sup> Bickford  
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(961)

Brown

Copyright.

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Bickford

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis (Missouri), June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1861.

Where St Louis (Missouri).

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown on.

(254)

Copyist.

✓ 114 Martin Franz  
Blaha, Franz M.

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 9400888 | 26 |
| 2  | 9400978 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*5*

**5** (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Martin Aug. F. S. A.*

*Al.*, Co. *F.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *for transportation*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for transportation, \$5 '61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*St. Louis Arsenal*

*St. Louis*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *Jan 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
(*years*.)

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Type)

*Stiller*

Copyist.



115

✓ *Blakely Thomas B.*

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400391 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1st Regt. Mo. Vols.*

13

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Thomas B. Blakeley

21

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

(Aug) 13<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from

Sept. 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

to Co. E 5 Reg't.

X Corrected Aug 10, 1861

Book mark:

H6A

Ref

✓ 116  
*Blanchard Ferdinand*

Co. *a.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400602 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Ferdinand Blanchard

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Carried home Oct 2 1911.

\* The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(20)

Copied.

✓ 117  
Bloomer, John

Co. F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401457 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401537 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 | 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

3, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Jan 27, 1861.

Last paid to Jan 27, 1861.

When enrolled Jan 27, 1861, for 3 \*

Where enrolled Jan 27 \*

Mustered in Jan 27, 1861 \*

Where Jan 27 \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 27, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

- 3

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Chas. H. ...*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*July 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 1/2* years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll is of enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See also "Muster-in" and "Muster-out" rolls.

Book mark:

(3566)

*H. H. ...*

(b) 1000

✓ *Rock John.* <sup>118</sup>

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401269 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401359 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*James B. Cook*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*September 23*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 23*, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

*Pay due since Enrollment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John C. Smith*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3*, 186*1*!

Muster-in to date *August 10*, 186*1*!

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*1*!

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three* years. *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 119  
1 Pock Ludwig.

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8401274 | 2 |
| 2  | 8401433 | 2 |
| 3  |         | 2 |
| 4  |         | 2 |
| 5  |         | 2 |
| 6  |         | 2 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John D. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 23, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*John D. Smith*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See action*  
*at Fort Smith, Ark., 7/61*  
*at ...*  
*...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

15 | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Sydney B. ...

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 1861

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 1 1/2 years, months

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Beck, Ludwig*  
*P.* *E.* 5 Mo. Inf., 3 Mos.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet / .....       | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects / .....     | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Ludwig Beck*  
*Private* of Company "E."  
*5th* Regiment of *Mo.* (3 *mo.*)

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died July 5th 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Fredrick Beck*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *5th*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Action*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Charles Stephany*  
*Capt of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 5th 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Warthage, Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. C. R. of Co. dated*  
*August 23rd 1861*

REMARKS.

*Aug 23rd 1861*

Clerk.



Ludwig Boeckh

Priv. Sec. E,

5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.,

(3 Mos.)

Died

July 5/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
RHS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 25*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *Ludwig Bortz* was enrolled on the *8* day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.* in Company *E*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, to serve *3* *years*, or during the war, and mustered into service as a *Private* on the *19* day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.* in Company *E*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, to serve *3* *years*, or during the war. On the *Out* Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the ~~month of~~ *dated Aug. 23*, 186*1*, he is reported *Killed in action at Carthage, Mo., July 5, 1861.*

*Report of the officers and men killed, wounded, and missing of all the troops under Gen. Smith's command at the battle of Dry Creek and Carthage, (July 2 & 3, 1861). Gen. Smith's Report, p. 14, 15, 16.*

*Sam. P. Bush*

*A. A. Green*

(117)

*W. C.*  
*1866*

120

Boecklein, Henry

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

+ <sup>121</sup>Bochlein, Henry

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402148 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402282 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

B

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Bocklein  
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis *Armed Mo.*, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Transfd. to Co. A. 5 Reg't*  
*Mo. Vols. June 7<sup>th</sup> / 61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Capped

B

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Boehlein  
Priv. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W. A. Thompson

Copyist.

✓ 122  
*Doehm, Henry.*

Co B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400354 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. Regt.



**5** (3 Mos.)  
191.

Mo.

Henry Boehme

Pl, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. and May, Aug. 12, 1861

Muster-out to date Aug. 14, 1861

Last paid to *By order of* *Wm. L. Allen* 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

**Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$** 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Ann. Reg.*

6. 6. 13 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

by ACE 2

**Book mark :**

(349)

Copy 7226.



123  
*Poetger August*

Co *I*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*I* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 1                  | 26             |
| 2                  | 27             |
| <i>See Besler,</i> | <i>August,</i> |
| 4                  | 29             |
| 5                  | 30             |
| 6                  | 31             |
| 7                  | 32             |
| 8                  | 33             |
| 9                  | 34             |
| 10                 | 35             |
| 11                 | 36             |
| 12                 | 37             |
| 13                 | 38             |
| 14                 | 39             |
| 15                 | 40             |
| 16                 | 41             |
| 17                 | 42             |
| 18                 | 43             |
| 19                 | 44             |
| 20                 | 45             |
| 21                 | 46             |
| 22                 | 47             |
| 23                 | 48             |
| 24                 | 49             |
| 25                 | 50             |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>124</sup>Boettcher William

Co. J., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 9402307 | 2 |
| 2  |         | 2 |
| 3  |         | 2 |
| 4  |         | 2 |
| 5  |         | 2 |
| 6  |         | 2 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Wm Boettcher

Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistm, 4801.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer

from Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Vols, June

10/61. Transfd July 25<sup>th</sup> 61

to & taken of 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo.

Vols. commanded by Lieut

Col Wolff.

Book mark :

W. H. Thompson

(861)

Copyist.

✓ <sup>125</sup>  
Pollmann, Henry.

Co C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 8400889    | 26 |
| 2  | 8400947    | 27 |
| 3  | 14350-1888 | 28 |
| 4  |            | 29 |
| 5  |            | 30 |
| 6  |            | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: 14350-1888

✓ See also

O 5<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Henry Bollman  
Co. C, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1435-A-1888

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 26<sup>th</sup>, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

11

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Williams*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo.*, Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *for last 4 mos Enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform 12. 87 20*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Bellmann*

*Pl.* Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual*, June *2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark: *1435-20-1888.*

✓ <sup>126</sup>  
*Pomes Philip.*

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private.* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401273 | 2  |
| 2  | 8401364 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**5** (<sup>3</sup> Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Smith*  
....., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 16,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ <sup>127</sup> *Pommet. Pierce.*

Co. *F.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401437 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401538 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 | 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

Rank 3rd Regt

21, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Aug 27, 186 1.

Muster-out to date Aug 27, 186 1.

Last paid to St Louis, 186 1.

When enrolled July 27, 186 1, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in Aug 27, 186 1 \*

Where St Louis \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 27, 186 1; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

Hoyt

Copyd.

*B* 5 (3 Mo 1861) Mo.

*Price* *Re. at*

*1861*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 13,*

*1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 Mo.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment for subsequent entries.

Book mark:

(8568)

*Hyberger*

Approved

T E A S A K O D A K

✓ 128  
Bornemann, Conrad.

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 840/278 | 28 |
| 2  | 840/424 | 29 |
| 3  |         | 30 |
| 4  |         | 31 |
| 5  |         | 32 |
| 6  |         | 33 |
| 7  |         | 34 |
| 8  |         | 35 |
| 9  |         | 36 |
| 10 |         | 37 |
| 11 |         | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. A - 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

10 5 (3 Mos.) Mo.

Charles J. ...

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st 1861, Aug 23, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Pay for ...

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

...

(361) Copyist.

15 | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Company

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Jan. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:



+ 129  
Borowsky Christian

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401278 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401360 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10      **5** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>)      **Mo.**

Chas. J. Ramsey

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 23, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 23, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Pay due since mustered

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Calculated to 11 June

for since Aug 10 1861

of 1000000

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Company 1st Missouri*  
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*11 Jan 1862*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *11 Jan 1862*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11 Jan 1862*, 1861.

Where *11 Jan 1862*

Period *11* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

130

*Borrowsky, Christ*

Co. E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1                      | 26                  |
| 2                      | 27                  |
| 3 <i>See Borrowsky</i> | 28 <i>Christian</i> |
| 4                      | 29                  |
| 5                      | 30                  |
| 6                      | 31                  |
| 7                      | 32                  |
| 8                      | 33                  |
| 9                      | 34                  |
| 10                     | 35                  |
| 11                     | 36                  |
| 12                     | 37                  |
| 13                     | 38                  |
| 14                     | 39                  |
| 15                     | 40                  |
| 16                     | 41                  |
| 17                     | 42                  |
| 18                     | 43                  |
| 19                     | 44                  |
| 20                     | 45                  |
| 21                     | 46                  |
| 22                     | 47                  |
| 23                     | 48                  |
| 24                     | 49                  |
| 25                     | 50                  |

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 131  
*Rosmann, John.*

Co *E.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401268 | 2  |
| 2  | 8401358 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*1861* **5** (<sup>3</sup> Mo.,  
1861.) **Mo.**

*John J. ...*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Personal Mts, Aug 25*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 25*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*City the since ...*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John D. Williams*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 5,* 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 16,* 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 16,* 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

132  
Potter John.

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401085 | 2  |
| 2  | 8401240 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. A. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.



B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Batmer  
Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Pay due from \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

Company G  
1st Reg't Mo. Inf.  
12/21

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Botmer*

*Sgt. Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 15*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *9* ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stewart*

(336)

Copied.

133  
*Boucher. Ambrose.*

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD. NUMBERS.

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1                     | 26                |
| 2                     | 27                |
| 3 <i>See Boucher,</i> | 28 <i>Ambrose</i> |
| 4                     | 29                |
| 5                     | 30                |
| 6                     | 31                |
| 7                     | 32                |
| 8                     | 33                |
| 9                     | 34                |
| 10                    | 35                |
| 11                    | 36                |
| 12                    | 37                |
| 13                    | 38                |
| 14                    | 39                |
| 15                    | 40                |
| 16                    | 41                |
| 17                    | 42                |
| 18                    | 43                |
| 19                    | 44                |
| 20                    | 45                |
| 21                    | 46                |
| 22                    | 47                |
| 23                    | 48                |
| 24                    | 49                |
| 25                    | 50                |

Book Mark:

See also

134  
*Poucher Joseph*

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 135  
Poun Matthew N.

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400306 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. E 1st Mo. Regt.

1)

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Matthew H. Bonn

1)

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to by, dec. from

1861.

## Clothing account.

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st

Mo. Reg't. to Co. H 5 Reg't

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 20, 1861

Book mark:

2482

Reg't

C. Bonn.

✓ 136 or J. a.  
Porrman, J. H.

Co. H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401872 | 2  |
| 2  | 8402083 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. H. 7<sup>th</sup> Regt.

*R*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*J. V. Bowman*  
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Aug. 27* 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *him* *for* *himself*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. F*

*5th Reg't about June 14*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(101)

Copyright.



*K* | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*L. H. Bowman*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Copyist.*

✓ 137  
1. Joya William Polaw

Co K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8402337  | 25 |
| 2  | 8402427  | 27 |
| 3  | 36693715 | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5 (M)

Mo.

William S Boyd

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Acting as adjutant

with Staff to Commandant  
of Town Guard at Springfield  
from July 26 to Aug 17, 1861.

Book mark:

(861)

Bancroft

Copyright.

73

5 (3 Months.)  
1861.

Mo.

William S. Boyd  
1st., Co. K, { 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1861. Present.

Book mark:

(546)

W. S. Boyd  
Copyist.

B

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Solan Boyd  
1st Lieut, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

(256)

Copyist.

✓ 138  
*Brady Daniel.*

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Captain.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8402355 | 2 |
| 2  | 8402435 | 2 |
| 3  |         | 2 |
| 4  |         | 2 |
| 5  |         | 2 |
| 6  |         | 2 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Daniel Brady

Corpl, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay. Gen from \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Missing since the  
Battle of Aug. 10/61 near  
Springfield. Supposed to  
be with the enemy in  
Springfield.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Brown.

(861)

Copyright,

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Daniel Brady

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period: 3 mos. ~~year~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman



Brady, Daniel  
Capt R. I. M. Inf. 3 Mos.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Daniel Brady*

*Sergeant* of Company *K*

*5* Regiment of *Mr. Inf*

State Volunteers. (*3 mos*)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Missing in Action*

*at Fort Sumter*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Daniel Brady  
 Rank: Captain Company: K Regiment: 5<sup>th</sup> (3 Mo.)  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Missing in Action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.).

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 10 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wichita, Kan.

Reg Return up to Aug  
26 1861 date of Muster out

letter to, out Roll of War  
dated Aug 26 1861, ref to  
him "Missing since the  
battle, Aug 10 1861 near  
Springfield"

S. L. Merrill

Clerk.

+ 139  
*Brandel Henry.*

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402035 | 25 |
| 2  | 8400461 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. H. 1st Regt.

13

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Brindel

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: from 1st Regt. Co. H 5th Regt.

Book mark: A 512

Regt.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Franklin*  
*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis*, *Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *him* *from* *arist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd from Co. H*  
*1st Reg't Missouri Inf. June 4.*  
*Trans'd to July 27th to*  
*be mustered in command*  
*of Co. H 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*ordered to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

Copyist.

✓ 140  
Brandt William

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402305 | 25 |
| 2  | 8400550 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Brandt

B.

Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

(Aug. 13, 1861)

Last paid to day, due from 1861

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from the 3d Reg't

to Co. 5 Reg't.

Book mark



B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

William Brandt  
Priv., Co. . . . ., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 25, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Payable from Public Treasury.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer  
from Co. 'A' 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.  
June 8<sup>th</sup> /61. Transfer to 1<sup>st</sup>  
Attachment of 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Commanded by Lt. Col. Wolff,  
July 27<sup>th</sup> /61

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W H Thompson

✓ 141  
Francis Conrad.

Co. 10., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 84010861    | 26 |
| 2  | 8401174     | 27 |
| 3  | 4516-C-1886 | 28 |
| 4  |             | 29 |
| 5  |             | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 4516-C(EB)1886.

✓ See also 1st U.S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.  
44 Illinois Inf.

B | 5" | Mo.

Comrad Braner

, Co. D, 5" Reg't Mo Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4516 C. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 25, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Service alleged in  
Co. G 1" USRC Mo and  
book 44 Ills. Vols

Summary  
Coppin

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Samuel J. Smith*  
....., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 1st*, 186 .

Muster-out to date *December 1st*, 186 .

Last paid to day due for *Enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *Page 16*

B

5 (2 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

Longay Francis

Port D., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1861.

Where St Louis Ark.

Period 2 years months.

Remarks:

Book mark: 514 Page 215  
Copy 1/2.

(356)

Copyist.

✓ 142  
1861 August

Co D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 84011731 | 2  |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*August Francis*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *June 1862*, 1862.

Last paid to *him* *from* *Quarters*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined army*

*last Muster-out*

*(Enrolled May 18 at St. Louis Arsenal for 3 months. Mfin not shown.)*

Book mark:

(361)

Copied

143  
Braun, Frederick.

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8400699 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8400854 | 3  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 4  |         | 5  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 6  |         | 7  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 8  |         | 9  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1st Regt. mo. Vols.



13

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederick Braun*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*22d August 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Payable from entire bounty*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*

*1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*at St. Louis*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Recd*  
Copied

13

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Fredrick B. Brown*

*Sgt*, Co. *13*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Copyist.

✓ 144  
Braun, William

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8401643 | * |
| 2  | 8401742 | * |
| 3  |         |   |
| 4  |         |   |
| 5  |         |   |
| 6  |         |   |
| 7  |         |   |
| 8  |         |   |
| 9  |         |   |
| 10 |         |   |
| 11 |         |   |
| 12 |         |   |
| 13 |         |   |
| 14 |         |   |
| 15 |         |   |
| 16 |         |   |
| 17 |         |   |
| 18 |         |   |
| 19 |         |   |
| 20 |         |   |
| 21 |         |   |
| 22 |         |   |
| 23 |         |   |
| 24 |         |   |
| 25 |         |   |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Brown*  
*Corpl.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for clothing*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. Reed*

(861)

Copyist.

B.

5 (Mss.)  
(1861)

Mo.

William Braun

Corpl. Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(556)

Copyist.

145  
Grauro. John.

Co. 26., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

146  
Breitenbach Bernard

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 147  
Preitenbach Gustav

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401275 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401363 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John D. ...*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years *10* months

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 148  
*Breitwieser Philip*

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 840/262 | 26 |
| 2  | 840/352 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John P. Smith*

*Co. B*, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April 1, 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

*Up to date since mustered out*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....  
.....

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Springfield*  
Col., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield*, 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.

Where *Springfield*

Period *1* years. *month*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

Copyist.

149  
*Brenner Fred*

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1                    | 26                 |
| 2                    | 27                 |
| 3 <i>See Brenner</i> | 28 <i>Fredrick</i> |
| 4                    | 29                 |
| 5                    | 30                 |
| 6                    | 31                 |
| 7                    | 32                 |
| 8                    | 33                 |
| 9                    | 34                 |
| 10                   | 35                 |
| 11                   | 36                 |
| 12                   | 37                 |
| 13                   | 38                 |
| 14                   | 39                 |
| 15                   | 40                 |
| 16                   | 41                 |
| 17                   | 42                 |
| 18                   | 43                 |
| 19                   | 44                 |
| 20                   | 45                 |
| 21                   | 46                 |
| 22                   | 47                 |
| 23                   | 48                 |
| 24                   | 49                 |
| 25                   | 50                 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>150</sup> *Brendle Rudolph*

Co. *D.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401087 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401176 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Richard B. Smith*  
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *May 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to *for due from* *March 1st*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

*Steward*  
Corr.



16

5 (3 Mo.)  
1911

Mo.

*Augustus Brundage*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis*, *June 7*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *May 15*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* months

Remarks:

Book mark:

(324)

*St. Louis*  
Copied

+ 151  
*Grenner Frederick*

Co. J., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402306 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400551 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Fredrick Brenner*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Regt. from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*  
*Co. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols. June*  
*9<sup>th</sup> / 61. Transf'd. to detachment*  
*of 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols, Comman*  
*ded by Lt. Col Wolff, July*  
*27, 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(801)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright.

13

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Fred Bremer

021

, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Pay det. from

Indebted, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from the 3rd Reg't  
to Co. 5 Reg't.

Book mark:

400

✓ N2  
Krenniger Leonhard

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401650 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401749 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

Leonard Brunning

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. T. Reed

(361)

Copyist.

B.

5 (2 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Leonhard Brenninger

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(356)

Copyist.

✓ <sup>153</sup>  
*Prey. Julius.*

Co. *G.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401804 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



B.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Julius Brey*  
Priv., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Extra duty as hospital*  
*steward from the 13*  
*June until 13 Aug.*  
*1861.*

*Enrolled May 13, St. Louis,*  
*for 3 mos. only roll on which borne*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed*

(361)

Copied

✓ 154 or O.  
Priard David C.

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 840/449 | 26 |
| 2  | 840/536 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Oct 27*, 186/.

Muster-out to date *Oct 27*, 186/.

Last paid to *Oct 27*, 186/.

When enrolled *Oct 27*, 186/ , for *100* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *Oct 27*, 186/ . \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 27*, 186/ ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*3* 5 (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Enid C. Brown*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *July 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

\* The Muster-in roll is a record of the names of the men who were mustered in to the service of the United States Army. It is a record of the names of the men who were mustered in to the service of the United States Army. See the statement of the Secretary of the War Department.

Book mark:

✓ 155 or Frank.  
Bridgeford Francis.

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400599 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401970 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22 | 5, (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

*Frank Bridgford*  
Sgt., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to by the Government, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. E. 5 Reg't July 27*

Book mark:

B

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Francis B. Budgett  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(36)

Copied.

+ <sup>NG</sup>  
Priedenbach Bernhard

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402140 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402224 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_



B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Bernard Breitenbach*  
Supt, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861.*

Last paid to *Aug 26, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(461)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright.

*B*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Bernhard Briedenbach*

*Corpl*, Cox, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

157  
*Brindel Henry*

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 1  |                           |
| 2  |                           |
| 3  | <i>See Brandel, Henry</i> |
| 4  |                           |
| 5  |                           |
| 6  |                           |
| 7  |                           |
| 8  |                           |
| 9  |                           |
| 10 |                           |
| 11 |                           |
| 12 |                           |
| 13 |                           |
| 14 |                           |
| 15 |                           |
| 16 |                           |
| 17 |                           |
| 18 |                           |
| 19 |                           |
| 20 |                           |
| 21 |                           |
| 22 |                           |
| 23 |                           |
| 24 |                           |
| 25 |                           |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ <sup>158</sup> Brinkoh Henry.

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400890 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400979 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry D. Higgins*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *for 100*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform &c. \$6.15*

Book mark:

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Henry Bunker*

*1st* Co. *6.5* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Journal*, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Journal*

Period *8 months*  
years

Remarks:

Book mark:

(506)

Copyist.

✓ 159  
Prisboire Edmund Chas.

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

4 Corporal, 4 "Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 1402346 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

Edmund Chas. Brisbane  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 2 mos. years.

Remarks:

Name not borne on sub-  
sequent rolls.

Book mark:

Brown.

(2)

Copyist.



✓ 160  
*Prockman Frederick*

Co. *a.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400307 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo.

13

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Frederick Brockman

A

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to) by the paym't, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans'd from Co. E 1st  
Regt. Mo. to Co. A 5 Regt.

X Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by

J. C. J.

✓ 161  
Brock Strock Henry

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400392 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

13

5 (1861)

Mo.

Henry Brockstroek

D's

, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

(Aug. 12, 1861)

Last paid to day, due from 6. Oct 1, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Henry Brockstroek 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
to Co. E 5 Reg't.

S. Co. e. d. 1861

Book mark:

by H. C. 1861

J. C. 1861

✓ <sup>162</sup> Broeck Henry

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                      |    |
|----------------------|----|
| * <del>8400369</del> | 26 |
| 1                    | 27 |
| 2                    | 28 |
| 3                    | 29 |
| 4                    | 30 |
| 5                    | 31 |
| 6                    | 32 |
| 7                    | 33 |
| 8                    | 34 |
| 9                    | 35 |
| 10                   | 36 |
| 11                   | 37 |
| 12                   | 38 |
| 13                   | 39 |
| 14                   | 40 |
| * 15                 | 41 |
| 16                   | 42 |
| 17                   | 43 |
| 18                   | 44 |
| 19                   | 45 |
| 20                   | 46 |
| 21                   | 47 |
| 22                   | 48 |
| 23                   | 49 |
| 24                   | 50 |
| 25                   | 51 |

✓ Book Mark:

Ssg also 1st Mo. Regt. as  
Conbrock, Henry

✓ <sup>163</sup> Progan Patrick

Co. 26., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8401971 | 2 |
| 2  |         | 2 |
| 3  |         | 2 |
| 4  |         | 2 |
| 5  |         | 2 |
| 6  |         | 2 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*72*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederick Beagon*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay me from* *Enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled July 6 at*  
*Springfield, for 3 months.*  
*Inf'm not shown.*

Book mark:

(181)

Copyist.



✓ 164  
Broham, John.

Co 13., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400698 | 25 |
| 2  | 8400791 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



13

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*John J. ...*

..., Co. ..., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*August, 1861*.

Last paid to

*Paydue ...* 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Copyed.*

*B*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John J. Buchanan*  
*Bat. Co. 13*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 5*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 165  
*Brother Ferdinand*

Co *D.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private + Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401089 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401177 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John H. Thompson*  
Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 22*, 1861.

Last paid to *by dis from Public Treas*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Taken as prisoner*

*in the battle of*

*Springfield*

*Aug 11 and released*

*Aug 22*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Stewart*  
Copied.

16 | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Ferdinand B. ...

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 186 .

Muster-in to date July 15, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years months.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *166*  
*Brown Lewis*

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>8400309</i> | 26 |
| 2  |                | 27 |
| 3  |                | 28 |
| 4  |                | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo.

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Lewis Brown

Pl

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Feb. 1, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st Regt.  
Mo. to Co. A 5th Regt.

Corrected Aug. 10th 84

Book mark:

BY H. O. J.

H. O. J.

✓ 1678  
*Crown Samuel J.*

Co. H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401962 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



*7*

5 (3 Months)

Mo.

*Samuel J. Brown*  
Capt., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *him* from *roll*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *1st to Jan 1st*

*MacKenzie transferred to*

*Co. F*

*after an absence*

*of 10 months*

*from Jan 1st to Aug 1st*

*(over)*

Book mark:

*Lawyer*

APR.-9

8401962

018914

*(Enrolled May 25 at  
St. Louis, for 3 months.)*

*1<sup>st</sup> roll on which name  
appears.*

168  
*Bender Nicholas*

Co. C , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1                    | 26                 |
| 2                    | 27                 |
| 3 <i>See Bender,</i> | 28 <i>Nicholas</i> |
| 4                    | 29                 |
| 5                    | 30                 |
| 6                    | 31                 |
| 7                    | 32                 |
| 8                    | 33                 |
| 9                    | 34                 |
| 10                   | 35                 |
| 11                   | 36                 |
| 12                   | 37                 |
| 13                   | 38                 |
| 14                   | 39                 |
| 15                   | 40                 |
| 16                   | 41                 |
| 17                   | 42                 |
| 18                   | 43                 |
| 19                   | 44                 |
| 20                   | 45                 |
| 21                   | 46                 |
| 22                   | 47                 |
| 23                   | 48                 |
| 24                   | 49                 |
| 25                   | 50                 |

look Mark.

See also

169  
Brunner Joseph

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401651 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401834 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. A 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

B.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Joseph B. Bunker  
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transfer to Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Reg't Mo. by order of  
Genl. Lyon June 6, 1861  
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. H. Reed

(361)

Copied.

B.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Brunner

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(206)

Copyist.

✓ 170  
Bryant, William K.

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401456 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401601 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. I 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

3 | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Bennett

      , Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Sept 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date       , 1861.

Last paid to Reg't & Co., 1861.

When enrolled Nov 13, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis

Mustered in       , 1861.

Where       

**Clothing account:**

Last settled       , 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:       

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



3 5 (3 Mo. 1861.) Mo.

William H. Heyder  
St. Louis, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Nov. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of this date. See enrollment on subsequent card.

Book mark:

(1566)

Heyder

(copy)

✓ 171  
*Duchner William*

Co. *D.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400688 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400782 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*William Buchner*  
Corpl, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

1861

*pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks

*Wounded in battle  
near Springfield Aug 10<sup>th</sup>  
being willing of his  
duty*

Book mark:

(261)

Copied

*B*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William B. Bunker*  
*Corp*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *Jan 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 29* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks:

\* *Inserted by company*

Book mark:

(50)

*Page*  
Copied.

172  
Buehrle Phillipps

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 840165-2 | 2  |
| 2  | 840175-0 | 3  |
| 3  |          | 4  |
| 4  |          | 5  |
| 5  |          | 6  |
| 6  |          | 7  |
| 7  |          | 8  |
| 8  |          | 9  |
| 9  |          | 10 |
| 10 |          | 11 |
| 11 |          | 12 |
| 12 |          | 13 |
| 13 |          | 14 |
| 14 |          | 15 |
| 15 |          | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |
| 19 |          | 20 |
| 20 |          | 21 |
| 21 |          | 22 |
| 22 |          | 23 |
| 23 |          | 24 |
| 24 |          | 25 |
| 25 |          | 26 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Philip Buckle,  
Co. E., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 21, 1861.

Last paid to (in due for mustering) 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(361)

Copied

B.

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Phillip Buchle  
Priv. Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 9

1861

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

Copyist.

173

*Buengener. Christ.*

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



174  
*Puehrle Philip*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                             |    |
|----|-----------------------------|----|
| 1  |                             | 26 |
| 2  |                             | 27 |
| 3  | <i>See Puehrle, Philipp</i> | 28 |
| 4  |                             | 29 |
| 5  |                             | 30 |
| 6  |                             | 31 |
| 7  |                             | 32 |
| 8  |                             | 33 |
| 9  |                             | 34 |
| 10 |                             | 35 |
| 11 |                             | 36 |
| 12 |                             | 37 |
| 13 |                             | 38 |
| 14 |                             | 39 |
| 15 |                             | 40 |
| 16 |                             | 41 |
| 17 |                             | 42 |
| 18 |                             | 43 |
| 19 |                             | 44 |
| 20 |                             | 45 |
| 21 |                             | 46 |
| 22 |                             | 47 |
| 23 |                             | 48 |
| 24 |                             | 49 |
| 25 |                             | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ 175  
Guermann, William

Co. G-B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401653 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401751 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

William Burmann  
Priv., Co. B., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for enlistment: 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

(261)

Copied

B.

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

William Guernsey

Priv. Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed,

(256)

Copyist.

+ <sup>176</sup>  
*Pueter James.*

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* 4" *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401865 | 25 |
| 2  | 8407079 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. H. 7<sup>th</sup> Regt.

73

5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*James H. Miller*  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Shiloh, Aug 17*, 186/ .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Reg't for outfit*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd to Co. H*

*5th Reg't Missouri Inf.*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

Copyright.

5 (2 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Leather Stocking*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years *in and out*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

+ 177  
*Pungener Christ*

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402145 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402280 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark: 1

See also Co. A - 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.



B

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Christ + Buenger  
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to By due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100, due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transf. to comp. A  
3 Reg't Mo. Vols. June 6/61

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

B

5 (Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

Christ Bungeuer

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 7 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 178

Burckardt Philip

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401276 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401365 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)

1861.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John J. Bennett*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Jan 5*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 14*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 8*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *12* years. *over 10*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 179  
*Busckhardt Robert.*

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400697 | 25 |
| 2  | 8400798 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Robert Buchanan*  
*2nd*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept. 1st, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 6*, 1861.

Last paid to *Arduous from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Robert Buckhardt

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:



✓ <sup>180</sup> Burns John.

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401277 | 28 |
| 2  | 8401366 | 29 |
| 3  |         | 30 |
| 4  |         | 31 |
| 5  |         | 32 |
| 6  |         | 33 |
| 7  |         | 34 |
| 8  |         | 35 |
| 9  |         | 36 |
| 10 |         | 37 |
| 11 |         | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John E. ...*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years, *1* month, *15* days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

+ <sup>1861</sup>  
Burns Patrick.

Co. H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402037 | 25 |
| 2  | 8400439 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. K - 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

10

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Patrick Byrne

A

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't to  
Co. H 5 Reg't.

X Comd'g Gen.

Book mark:

1000

H. J.

(549)

Copyist.

*H* | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Patrick Bennett*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Aug 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *myself* from *roll*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. K*  
*5th Reg't about June 1*  
*Transferred July 27 to Co.*  
*H 5th Reg't in command of*  
*St. Louis, - Post Office*  
*located at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *187*  
*Busby Josiah*

Co. H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401967 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also .

72

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Rich Lusk*  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *him* from *which*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled July 3 at  
Springfield for 3 months  
Infan not shown.*

Book mark: .....

(961)

Copyist.



183  
Butter James.

Co. H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant. 4 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also.

✓ <sup>184</sup> *Putz Peter*

Co. *J.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402151 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402231 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

B

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Peter Butz*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Feb 1000*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(101)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyright.

B

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Peter Butz

Priv, Co. I, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Aged 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W A Thompson

Copyied.

✓ <sup>185</sup> *Byrne Henry*

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 1400305 | 2 |
| 2  |         | 2 |
| 3  |         | 2 |
| 4  |         | 2 |
| 5  |         | 2 |
| 6  |         | 2 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *C. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt.*

15

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Dyane

A, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to by, date from Feb. 1, 1861, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from Co. E 1st  
Mo. Reg't. to Co. A 5 Reg't

X. Co. rolled Aug. 10, 1891

Book mark: 467

186  
*Pyrrne. Patrick*

Co. No., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1                   | 25                |
| 2 <i>See Burns,</i> | 26 <i>Patrick</i> |
| 3                   | 27                |
| 4                   | 28                |
| 5                   | 29                |
| 6                   | 30                |
| 7                   | 31                |
| 8                   | 32                |
| 9                   | 33                |
| 10                  | 34                |
| 11                  | 35                |
| 12                  | 36                |
| 13                  | 37                |
| 14                  | 38                |
| 15                  | 39                |
| 16                  | 40                |
| 17                  | 41                |
| 18                  | 42                |
| 19                  | 43                |
| 20                  | 44                |
| 21                  | 45                |
| 22                  | 46                |
| 23                  | 47                |
| 24                  | 48                |
| 25                  | 49                |
|                     | 50                |

Book Mark:

See also



+ 187 William H.  
Pyrrnes Walter H.

Co. 26, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant 1st sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402034 | 26 |
| 2  | 8406292 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. 26, 1st Regt.



11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William A. Byrnes

1351, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 22, 1861.

Last paid to by, due from to, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd. from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't.  
to Co. H 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> 1861

Book mark:

462

*Wm. H. ...*  
Sgt., Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*  
*4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*to Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*  
*on 24th Aug 1861.*  
*with Reg't. Also raised to 1st*  
*in Mo.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

188.  
Byrns, William H.

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 189  
Nady, August

Co *I*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400508 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402308 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1. Mo. Tol.*

*16*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Aug. Seedy*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer  
from Co 'B' 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Vols,  
June 10/61. Transfd. July  
25/61 to Co 'A' 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Mo Vols. Commanded by Lt.  
Col. Wolff.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(161)

*W H Thompson*

Copyright.

6

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*August Brady*  
P1, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Arrival) Mo. Aug. 12 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 13 1861*

Last paid to

*5 reg't from 1st Reg't, 1861*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Drawn from 1st Reg't  
to Co. 5 Reg't.*

\* Corrected Aug. 12 1861

Book mark:

*A. C. C.*

+ 190  
Caine, James

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |    |
|----|------|----|
| 1  | 2365 | 26 |
| 2  | 2457 | 27 |
| 3  |      | 28 |
| 4  |      | 29 |
| 5  |      | 30 |
| 6  |      | 31 |
| 7  |      | 32 |
| 8  |      | 33 |
| 9  |      | 34 |
| 10 |      | 35 |
| 11 |      | 36 |
| 12 |      | 37 |
| 13 |      | 38 |
| 14 |      | 39 |
| 15 |      | 40 |
| 16 |      | 41 |
| 17 |      | 42 |
| 18 |      | 43 |
| 19 |      | 44 |
| 20 |      | 45 |
| 21 |      | 46 |
| 22 |      | 47 |
| 23 |      | 48 |
| 24 |      | 49 |
| 25 |      | 50 |

✓ Book Next:

✓ See also

6

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*James Lane**Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Bourneau*

(861)

Copyright.



6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Curran*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis district*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis district*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

(32)

Copyist.

191  
Caine, John

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2412564 | 2  |
| 2  | 8412450 | 2  |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

6

5 (3 Mos.,  
incl.)

Mo.

*John + Carrie*

*Pol. Co. K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 26*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Reg. tax from enlistment*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Bowman*

(861)

Copyist.

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Guine*

*Put*, Co. *X*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis (Missouri)*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis (Missouri)*

Period: *3 Mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

(256)

Copyist.

192  
*Calabraise, Antoine*

Co —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2400312 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

*C. E. 1. M. T. Co.*

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Antoine Lalaurie

B

, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (Grand Mo.) Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Co. to Co. 1, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.Reg't to Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Reg'tNot on roll Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Inf.

\* Corrected Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1861

Book mark:

by 462  
76

193  
+ Calef, Daniel Benton

Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2442357 | 26 |
| 2  | 2442446 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

6

5 (1 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Daniel R. Cubef

Pot., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis (Annual) no, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

(1861)

Copyright.



6

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Daniel Runtor Calif

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Tennat, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(556)

Copyist.

194  
Campbell John Auguste

Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8412358 | 25 |
| 2  | 8412358 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Campbell*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Annual Mo.*, *Aug 26*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

(361)

*Bourne*  
Copyist.

*A*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John Auguste Campbell*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

(556)

Copyist.

195  
Campbell, Thomas J.

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401575 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402054 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 7 Mr. Tol.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James L. Campbell*  
Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *me for 2 mos.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*

*2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(101)

Copyist.

6

5 (2 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Thomas J. Campbell  
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years more or less.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Campbell

196  
Cane, James

Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |
|----|--------------|
| 1  |              |
| 2  |              |
| 3  | James, James |
| 4  |              |
| 5  |              |
| 6  |              |
| 7  |              |
| 8  |              |
| 9  |              |
| 10 |              |
| 11 |              |
| 12 |              |
| 13 |              |
| 14 |              |
| 15 |              |
| 16 |              |
| 17 |              |
| 18 |              |
| 19 |              |
| 20 |              |
| 21 |              |
| 22 |              |
| 23 |              |
| 24 |              |
| 25 |              |

Book Mark:

See also



197  
Paine, John

Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 25  |
| 2  | 26  |
| 3  | 27  |
| 4  | 28  |
| 5  | 29  |
| 6  | 30  |
| 7  | 31  |
| 8  | 32  |
| 9  | 33  |
| 10 | 34  |
| 11 | 35  |
| 12 | 36  |
| 13 | 37  |
| 14 | 38  |
| 15 | 39  |
| 16 | 40  |
| 17 | 41  |
| 18 | 42  |
| 19 | 43  |
| 20 | 44  |
| 21 | 45  |
| 22 | 46  |
| 23 | 47  |
| 24 | 48  |
| 25 | 49  |
| 26 | 50  |
| 27 | 51  |
| 28 | 52  |
| 29 | 53  |
| 30 | 54  |
| 31 | 55  |
| 32 | 56  |
| 33 | 57  |
| 34 | 58  |
| 35 | 59  |
| 36 | 60  |
| 37 | 61  |
| 38 | 62  |
| 39 | 63  |
| 40 | 64  |
| 41 | 65  |
| 42 | 66  |
| 43 | 67  |
| 44 | 68  |
| 45 | 69  |
| 46 | 70  |
| 47 | 71  |
| 48 | 72  |
| 49 | 73  |
| 50 | 74  |
| 51 | 75  |
| 52 | 76  |
| 53 | 77  |
| 54 | 78  |
| 55 | 79  |
| 56 | 80  |
| 57 | 81  |
| 58 | 82  |
| 59 | 83  |
| 60 | 84  |
| 61 | 85  |
| 62 | 86  |
| 63 | 87  |
| 64 | 88  |
| 65 | 89  |
| 66 | 90  |
| 67 | 91  |
| 68 | 92  |
| 69 | 93  |
| 70 | 94  |
| 71 | 95  |
| 72 | 96  |
| 73 | 97  |
| 74 | 98  |
| 75 | 99  |
| 76 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

198

*Cannon, Patrick*

Co. *—*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2400523 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *1. M. Tals.*

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Patrick Cannon

Pl., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1st Regt. to  
Co. H 5 Regt.

(Not on rolls Co. H 5 Mo.  
Inf.)

Book mark:

199  
Capron A.

Co. 7, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400522 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Tols.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*W. Capart*

*21*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Missouri Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 13, 1861.*

Last paid to

*by due from *Volunteer*, 1861.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from 1st Reg't to  
Co. H 5th Reg't.*

*Not on roll of Co. 5th Mo.  
Inf.*

Book marks

*A C R*

*W. R. f*

Copyist.

✓ 200 Carr, John

Co. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8444311 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also C. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Tols.

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Carr

11

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to by, due from, July 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd from Co. E 1st

Mo. Reg't to Co. A 5th Reg't

Not on rolls Co. A, 5th Mo.

Inf.

\* Co. re. ted Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: by J. E. T.

by J. E. T.



201  
Carr, Philip

Co., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2400395 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1. McTees.



6

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Philip Carr

A, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

H. Jones, Colonel 11th Aug. 1861

Muster-out to date Aug. 22, 1861

Last paid to by, due from 1st Reg't, 1861

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. to Co. E 5th Reg't.

(Not on roll at 6.5 Mo. Inf.)

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1861

Book mark: by A. C. L.

202  
✓ Carland, Arthur

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400609 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*6*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Arthur Garland*

*Co.* Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

*James*

(3/6)

Copyist.

203  
Carlton, George H.

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400603 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 9083.00 (6A) 1886.

✓ See also

Lo

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

George H. Lantton

Priv. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark: 4083 N. 240 E 12 1861.

204  
Carney, Edward

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 546608 | 25 |
| 2  |        | 26 |
| 3  |        | 27 |
| 4  |        | 28 |
| 5  |        | 29 |
| 6  |        | 30 |
| 7  |        | 31 |
| 8  |        | 32 |
| 9  |        | 33 |
| 10 |        | 34 |
| 11 |        | 35 |
| 12 |        | 36 |
| 13 |        | 37 |
| 14 |        | 38 |
| 15 |        | 39 |
| 16 |        | 40 |
| 17 |        | 41 |
| 18 |        | 42 |
| 19 |        | 43 |
| 20 |        | 44 |
| 21 |        | 45 |
| 22 |        | 46 |
| 23 |        | 47 |
| 24 |        | 48 |
| 25 |        | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

6.

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Edward Carney  
Priv. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years. months

Remarks :

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark :

(36)

Copyist.

205  
Carroll, John

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8411613 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Carroll*  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.Where *St Louis Arsenal*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyd.

206  
Carter, John

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401173 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401972 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

6 | **5** (3 Mos., 1861) | **Mo.**

John Carter  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 27, 1861.

Last paid to by no from Public, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1861)

Copy

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John C. Miller*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shannon, Tenn. 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *Shannon, Tenn.*

Period *2* years *near 1 hr.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

207  
Casey, Michael

Co —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400310 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also C.E. / Mo. Tros.

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Michael Casey

1st Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. (Mo. Aug. 12, 1861) \*

Muster-out to date Aug. 14, 1861

Last paid to pay, due from *Sept. 1* 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: From pd. from Co. E 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Regt

Not on roll Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Inf.

Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regt.

Book mark:

014502

APR.-9

8400310

01891\*

x 208  
Casey, William

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2442361 | 2  |
| 2  | 8442528 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

17th Mo. Co.



6

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

William <sup>\*</sup>Carney

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf to Co 1<sup>st</sup> Reg.*  
*new Vol. by Ord of Gen. Lyons.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Bowman.*

(861)

Copied.

*C*

**5** (3. Moa.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*William Casey*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Annual) June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (Ark.)*

Period: *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

(356)

Copyist.

209  
Cassel, Ferdinand

Co. F.S., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Q. M. Seng Q. M. Seng

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8466566 | 25 |
| 2  | 8466576 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

6 5' 3 1/2 Months Mo.

Ferdinand Gussel

Rank 1st Lt, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf. March

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Payable for 2 months 100

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: To be paid as Sergeant

from May 31 to May 17th

was appointed Quarter Master

Sergeant May 18th

Book mark:

T. Busselle

*C* | *5 Reg't 3<sup>d</sup> Mo.* | **Mo.**

*Fredrick Gassel*

Rank *W. Sgt* *5* Reg't Missouri *Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Mo.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

210  
Cassey, William

Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

211  
Castelkum, John C.

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8490684  | 26 |
| 2  | 84901778 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John C. Castleton*  
*1st Sgt*, Co. *D* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Annual Mo, Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26, 1861.*

Last paid to

186

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due from May*  
*1st as 1st Sgt*

Book mark:



(10) | 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

John C. Castilham  
1st Sgt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

212  
Casullo, Peter

Co —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400312 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.

*E*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Peter Casullo*

*1st*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Avenue. Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *him*, *for* *his* *1861*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E 1st*

*Mo. Regt. to Co. A 2d Regt.*

*Not on roll Co. A 5th Mo.*

*Inf.*

Book mark:

213

*Chancey Michael*

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ 214  
Chase, Henry

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5411654 | 26 |
| 2  | 5411753 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Co.*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Mary Chase.*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due fr. Enlist.* 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. F. Reed*

Co. | 5 (<sup>Mo.</sup> 1st) | Mo.

Henry Chace

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(Sgd.)

Copyist.

215  
Cherem, John

Co 26, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 400463 | 25 |
| 2  | 402040 | 26 |
| 3  |        | 27 |
| 4  |        | 28 |
| 5  |        | 29 |
| 6  |        | 30 |
| 7  |        | 31 |
| 8  |        | 32 |
| 9  |        | 33 |
| 10 |        | 34 |
| 11 |        | 35 |
| 12 |        | 36 |
| 13 |        | 37 |
| 14 |        | 38 |
| 15 |        | 39 |
| 16 |        | 40 |
| 17 |        | 41 |
| 18 |        | 42 |
| 19 |        | 43 |
| 20 |        | 44 |
| 21 |        | 45 |
| 22 |        | 46 |
| 23 |        | 47 |
| 24 |        | 48 |
| 25 |        | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Notes.



5 (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John T. Moore

Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to himself Oct 27, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K

5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Transferred July 27th 1861

Account in arrears of

St. Louis & other places

ordered to St. Louis file

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Cherven

A, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't to

Co. H 5th Reg't.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th 1891

Book mark:

(342)

Copyist.

✓ 216  
Chester, William J.

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8401860 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8401953 | 3  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 4  |         | 5  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 6  |         | 7  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 8  |         | 9  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |

Book Mark:

See also Co. B. Rifles, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William L. Foster*  
Capt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Aug 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 22* 1861.

Last paid to *him* due from enlist., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *1st Reg't of Col R. Rifles*  
*1st Missouri from Apr 20 to*  
*May 11. Discharged*  
*at St Louis May 7th. Since then*  
*was then promoted to Capt.*

Book mark : .....

(1861)

Copyright.

C

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William J. Baker

1st Lt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Herald June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis Herald

Period 2 years, non pro.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

Copyist.

*217*  
*Chevalier, Joseph*

Co. —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* | *2nd Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400290 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *Co. E. 1st Mo. Vols. Inf.*  
*(3 Mos., 1861) as Joseph Chevalier*

*C*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph Charalier*

*2nd Sgt*, Co. . . . , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, arrived Mo, Aug. 12* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13* 1861 .

Last paid to *Aug. 13* 1861 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . , 1861 ; drawn since \$ . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . 100 ; due U. S. \$ . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . 100 ; due \$ . . . 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co E 1st Mo. Regt. to Co A 5th Regt.*

*Not on rolls Co. A. 5th Mo. Inf.*

\* Corrected Aug. 9th 1861

Book mark:

*by A. C. C.*

*Ref. Report.*

218  
Childers, John P.

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2400605 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John P. Childers

Phil, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years. months.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

Turner

(356)

Copyright.

✓ 219  
Churchill John

Co. 26, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8400464     | 2  |
| 2  | 8402041     | 3  |
| 3  | 4723-6-1886 | 4  |
| 4  |             | 5  |
| 5  |             | 6  |
| 6  |             | 7  |
| 7  |             | 8  |
| 8  |             | 9  |
| 9  |             | 10 |
| 10 |             | 11 |
| 11 |             | 12 |
| 12 |             | 13 |
| 13 |             | 14 |
| 14 |             | 15 |
| 15 |             | 16 |
| 16 |             | 17 |
| 17 |             | 18 |
| 18 |             | 19 |
| 19 |             | 20 |
| 20 |             | 21 |
| 21 |             | 22 |
| 22 |             | 23 |
| 23 |             | 24 |
| 24 |             | 25 |

Book Mark: 4723-P-86.

See also 1 M. T. Co.

B | 5 Mo.

John Churchill  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4723 C. 1886.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 28, 1886

Original discharge furnished.

Fig.  
copy

6

5 (3 Mos.)

1861.

Mo.

John Churchill

21, Co., '5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (original) Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to payee from July 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1st Regt. to  
Co. 5th Regt.

Not on roll Co. 5th Regt.

Mo. Tol. 1st Co. 5th Regt. Aug. 1, 1861

\* On hand Aug. 1, 1861

Book mark:

C | **5** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

John C. Smith  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to by due from \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K  
5th Reg't about June 1st  
to Co. H 5th Reg't  
and in consequence of  
the transfer of Co. K  
ordered to be mustered out

Book mark: Wm. C. Smith

+ 220  
Claghorn, George

Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 402360 | 26 |
| 2  | 402430 | 27 |
| 3  |        | 28 |
| 4  |        | 29 |
| 5  |        | 30 |
| 6  |        | 31 |
| 7  |        | 32 |
| 8  |        | 33 |
| 9  |        | 34 |
| 10 |        | 35 |
| 11 |        | 36 |
| 12 |        | 37 |
| 13 |        | 38 |
| 14 |        | 39 |
| 15 |        | 40 |
| 16 |        | 41 |
| 17 |        | 42 |
| 18 |        | 43 |
| 19 |        | 44 |
| 20 |        | 45 |
| 21 |        | 46 |
| 22 |        | 47 |
| 23 |        | 48 |
| 24 |        | 49 |
| 25 |        | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

6

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

George + Cleghorn  
Sergt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Brown

Copyright.

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George Claghorn*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal* *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *7 Mos.* ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bourneau*

(Gail)

Copyist.



221 or Mike  
Clancey, Michael

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1. 8400462 | 26 |
| 2. 8402039 | 27 |
| 3.         | 28 |
| 4.         | 29 |
| 5.         | 30 |
| 6.         | 31 |
| 7.         | 32 |
| 8.         | 33 |
| 9.         | 34 |
| 10.        | 35 |
| 11.        | 36 |
| 12.        | 37 |
| 13.        | 38 |
| 14.        | 39 |
| 15.        | 40 |
| 16.        | 41 |
| 17.        | 42 |
| 18.        | 43 |
| 19.        | 44 |
| 20.        | 45 |
| 21.        | 46 |
| 22.        | 47 |
| 23.        | 48 |
| 24.        | 49 |
| 25.        | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Motels.

C

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Mike Conroy

Det. Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. K*

*1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*to 4th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*at St. Louis, Mo.*

*Sept. 27, 1861.*

*Michael Conroy*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

Michael Chanery

21, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from 1st Reg't, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: from 1st Reg't. to Co. H 5 Reg't.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by M. E. 2, 116

\* 222  
Clares, Jacob

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 1 844050  | 26 |
| 2 8442309 | 27 |
| 3         | 28 |
| 4         | 29 |
| 5         | 30 |
| 6         | 31 |
| 7         | 32 |
| 8         | 33 |
| 9         | 34 |
| 10        | 35 |
| 11        | 36 |
| 12        | 37 |
| 13        | 38 |
| 14        | 39 |
| 15        | 40 |
| 16        | 41 |
| 17        | 42 |
| 18        | 43 |
| 19        | 44 |
| 20        | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Motres.

*L*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Jacob <sup>+</sup>Clarus*

*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 25 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

*from Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vols.*

*June 10/61. Transferred*

*25/61 to Detachment of 5 Regt*

*Mo. Vols. Commanded by*

*Lt. Col Wolff*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(21)

*W H Thompson*  
Clerk

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

James Charles

P1

, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date (Aug 13, 1861) .

Last paid to pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't to  
5th Reg't.

Book mark: 19022

223  
Clarkson, James

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8491878 | 26 |
| 2  | 8491973 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (Mss.)

Mo.

*James Clarkson*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *Hydus from enlist*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*He had been at Springfield*

*from August 11*

*at St. Louis*

*and returned to his home*

*at St. Louis*

Book mark : .....



5 (2 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Franklin*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 28*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years, *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

*Lucy*  
Copied.

✓ 224  
Clarkson, Robert

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5440598 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

L

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Robert Clarkson  
Corp., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years. months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(186)

Copyist.

225

*Clarus, Jacob*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark

See also *1 Mo. Tols.*

226  
*Claphorn, George*

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

227  
Clement, Christian

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401557 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Tols.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 228  
Clifton, Charles

Co. —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400393 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Tols.



5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

Charles G. Gorton

21, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Reg't, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Aug. 12, 1861, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

to Co. C 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Not on roll at 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

✓ 229  
Cline, Frederick

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5405611 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Fredrick Kline*

*Quil*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months.*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 1, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 230  
Clow, Andrew

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2401881 | 25 |
| 2  | 2401975 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Andrew (Haw)*  
At, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861 .

Last paid to *by me from* *British*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(861)

*Copyist.*

*L*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*William Green & Co.*  
*Det.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Special June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Special*

Period *2* years, *11* months

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lucy*

251  
Coatz John

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8407457 | 26 |
| 2  | 8407603 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186 /.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled ....., 186 , for .....

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....



5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*John A. Hays*

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2 1/2* years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll is a record of the muster-in of this company and should be kept in a separate book.

Book mark:

*H. Hays*

✓ 232  
Cody, William

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8481975 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401974 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John Cady*  
....., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *by uniform outfit*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*William Cady*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Lewis*  
Copyst.

✓ 233  
Coffman, Eugene

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5400610 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Eugene Hoffman*  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

\*The roll is for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 19, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 234  
Cole, Frank

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 2402155 | 2 |
| 2  | 8402285 | 2 |
| 3  |         | 2 |
| 4  |         | 2 |
| 5  |         | 2 |
| 6  |         | 2 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

Book Mark:

See also *3 Notes*

10

5 (Mons.)

Mo.

Frank Cole

Art, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Transf'd to Co A 3<sup>d</sup> Regt*  
*Mo. Val June 6/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W H Thompson*

(161)

Copyright.



*H*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frank Cole*

*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyright.

235  
Cole, Nelson

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 400586 | 26 |
| 2  |        | 27 |
| 3  |        | 28 |
| 4  |        | 29 |
| 5  |        | 30 |
| 6  |        | 31 |
| 7  |        | 32 |
| 8  |        | 33 |
| 9  |        | 34 |
| 10 |        | 35 |
| 11 |        | 36 |
| 12 |        | 37 |
| 13 |        | 38 |
| 14 |        | 39 |
| 15 |        | 40 |
| 16 |        | 41 |
| 17 |        | 42 |
| 18 |        | 43 |
| 19 |        | 44 |
| 20 |        | 45 |
| 21 |        | 46 |
| 22 |        | 47 |
| 23 |        | 48 |
| 24 |        | 49 |
| 25 |        | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*Melvin Cook*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years month.*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 30, 1861.

Book mark:

*James*

236  
Coleman John

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401863 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401954 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Edman*

*1841*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis*, *Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay me from enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *229th June 6th*

*Transferred to 1st*

Book mark : .....

(261)

*Laney*

Copyist.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Coleman*

*Sgt*, Co. *7*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years, *10* months

Remarks:

Book mark:

237  
Collerant, August

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |  |
|----|---------|---|--|
| 1  | 8401631 | 2 |  |
| 3  |         | 2 |  |
| 3  |         | 2 |  |
| 4  |         | 2 |  |
| 5  |         | 2 |  |
| 6  |         | 2 |  |
| 7  |         | 2 |  |
| 8  |         | 2 |  |
| 9  |         | 2 |  |
| 10 |         | 2 |  |
| 11 |         | 2 |  |
| 12 |         | 2 |  |
| 13 |         | 2 |  |
| 14 |         | 2 |  |
| 15 |         | 2 |  |
| 16 |         | 2 |  |
| 17 |         | 2 |  |
| 18 |         | 2 |  |
| 19 |         | 2 |  |
| 20 |         | 2 |  |
| 21 |         | 2 |  |
| 22 |         | 2 |  |
| 23 |         | 2 |  |
| 24 |         | 2 |  |
| 25 |         | 2 |  |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*August Albert*  
....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*....., *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *August 1*, 1861.Last paid to *him*..... 1861.When enrolled *22, April*, 1861, for *3 Mos.\**Where enrolled *St. Louis*.....

Mustered in....., 1861.\*

Where.....\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *(Muster in & age not shown)**(Not on prior roll of Co.)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:.....



✓ 238  
Collins, John

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8400612 | 2  |  |
| 2  |         | 27 |  |
| 3  |         | 28 |  |
| 4  |         | 29 |  |
| 5  |         | 30 |  |
| 6  |         | 31 |  |
| 7  |         | 32 |  |
| 8  |         | 33 |  |
| 9  |         | 34 |  |
| 10 |         | 35 |  |
| 11 |         | 36 |  |
| 12 |         | 37 |  |
| 13 |         | 38 |  |
| 14 |         | 39 |  |
| 15 |         | 40 |  |
| 16 |         | 41 |  |
| 17 |         | 42 |  |
| 18 |         | 43 |  |
| 19 |         | 44 |  |
| 20 |         | 45 |  |
| 21 |         | 46 |  |
| 22 |         | 47 |  |
| 23 |         | 48 |  |
| 24 |         | 49 |  |
| 25 |         | 50 |  |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6.

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

John Collins

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

Turner

(316)

Original.

239  
Collmeyer, Henry

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8401892 | 2 |
| 2  | 8401032 | 2 |
| 3  |         | 2 |
| 4  |         | 2 |
| 5  |         | 2 |
| 6  |         | 2 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |
| 26 |         | 2 |
| 27 |         | 2 |
| 28 |         | 2 |
| 29 |         | 2 |
| 30 |         | 2 |

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Tol.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry C. Hanger*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*pay from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. Co.*

*in Regt. Mo. I. by order Genl*

*Lyons, June 11*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*

*uniform &c. \$4.20*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James C. Hill*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual*, June 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *3 months*  
years,

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

*Miller*

Copyist.

240  
Colt, Philip

Co., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8400394 | 2  |  |
| 2  |         | 3  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 4  |         | 5  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 6  |         | 7  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 8  |         | 9  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

6

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Philip Colt

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. (Aug. 12, 1861)

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861

Last paid to by due from 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. to Co. E 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't.

Not on roll Co. E 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Book mark: 45

+ 241  
Conair James.

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2402359 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402447 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

James Conai

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Reg't for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Brown

to

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Condit*  
*Priv.* Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (112th St.) June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (112th St.)*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman.*

(256)

Copyist.

242  
Conly, William

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8441888 | 25 |
| 2  | 8442038 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark

See also 7. Motels.

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Corbin*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *August*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *by the Government*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *transferred to Co. K*

*5 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Book mark:

C | 5 (Mo.) | Mo.

William C. ...  
Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Copyist.

✓ 243  
Conners, Daniel

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401976 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Samuel C. ...*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *... from ...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Missing. Supposed  
to have been killed at  
Battle Springfield  
June 1861. Enrolled June 19  
Waynesville, Ind. Mustered  
(Age not shown.)*

Book mark:

(861)

Copyright.

*Conners, Daniel*  
*P. M. B. Mo. Inf. 3 Mos.*  
 Regt

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Mod. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Canil Connors*

*Pvt* of Company *H*

*5* Regiment of *Mr. Infly*

State Volunteers. (*3 Mo's*)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Missing in Action*

*a soldier*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David Coward  
 Rank: Private Company: 26 Regiment: 5<sup>th</sup> (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S)  
 Arm: Inf. State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Missing in action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Supposed to have been killed.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 10 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Musters out Roll of Co  
Dated Aug. 27 1861.

REMARKS.

Regt Return of Regt up  
to Aug 27 1861, reports him  
missing in action at Union  
Creek Mo Aug 10 1861

S. J. Fullen  
 Clerk.

244  
Conners, Patrick

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |    |  |
|----|----------------------|----|--|
| 1  |                      | 2  |  |
| 2  |                      | 3  |  |
| 3  | See Conners, Patrick | 4  |  |
| 4  |                      | 5  |  |
| 5  |                      | 6  |  |
| 6  |                      | 7  |  |
| 7  |                      | 8  |  |
| 8  |                      | 9  |  |
| 9  |                      | 10 |  |
| 10 |                      | 11 |  |
| 11 |                      | 12 |  |
| 12 |                      | 13 |  |
| 13 |                      | 14 |  |
| 14 |                      | 15 |  |
| 15 |                      | 16 |  |
| 16 |                      | 17 |  |
| 17 |                      | 18 |  |
| 18 |                      | 19 |  |
| 19 |                      | 20 |  |
| 20 |                      | 21 |  |
| 21 |                      | 22 |  |
| 22 |                      | 23 |  |
| 23 |                      | 24 |  |
| 24 |                      | 25 |  |

Book Mark:

See also 7 M. T. Co.

\* 245 *Connis Patrick*

Co *L*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>24511879</i> | 25 |
| 2  | <i>24512087</i> | 27 |
| 3  |                 | 28 |
| 4  |                 | 29 |
| 5  |                 | 30 |
| 6  |                 | 31 |
| 7  |                 | 32 |
| 8  |                 | 33 |
| 9  |                 | 34 |
| 10 |                 | 35 |
| 11 |                 | 36 |
| 12 |                 | 37 |
| 13 |                 | 38 |
| 14 |                 | 39 |
| 15 |                 | 40 |
| 16 |                 | 41 |
| 17 |                 | 42 |
| 18 |                 | 43 |
| 19 |                 | 44 |
| 20 |                 | 45 |
| 21 |                 | 46 |
| 22 |                 | 47 |
| 23 |                 | 48 |
| 24 |                 | 49 |
| 25 |                 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*J. M. Tols.*

*C*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George H. Cannon*

*Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, August*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *mustering list*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 4*

*5th Reg't about Dec. 1861*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Brown*  
Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years, *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Looney*  
Copied.

✓ <sup>246</sup>  
Constant, Antoine

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| 1  | 24 | 25 |
| 2  | 84 | 26 |
| 3  |    | 27 |
| 4  |    | 28 |
| 5  |    | 29 |
| 6  |    | 30 |
| 7  |    | 31 |
| 8  |    | 32 |
| 9  |    | 33 |
| 10 |    | 34 |
| 11 |    | 35 |
| 12 |    | 36 |
| 13 |    | 37 |
| 14 |    | 38 |
| 15 |    | 39 |
| 16 |    | 40 |
| 17 |    | 41 |
| 18 |    | 42 |
| 19 |    | 43 |
| 20 |    | 44 |
| 21 |    | 45 |
| 22 |    | 46 |
| 23 |    | 47 |
| 24 |    | 48 |
| 25 |    | 49 |
| 26 |    | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*7/22*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 17*, 1861.

Last paid to *11/4*, 1861.

When enrolled *7/22*, 1861, for *100*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis*.\*

Mustered in *7/22*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



4  
X<sub>A</sub>

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Constant Antonio

Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 18<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> years.\*

Remarks:

X 600 series of duty - regular

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. Subsequent entries subsequent dates.

Book mark:

Seiberger

2566)

Copyright

<sup>247</sup>  
Cordes, John

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400460 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402138 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mortar

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Cordes

111, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from July 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't to  
Co. H 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

(49)

Copyist.

C | 5 (3 Mos. 1st.) | Mo.

John C. Jones  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Co. H

5th Reg't Missouri Infantry

for 12 months from Aug. 27, 1861

to the 27th of Aug. 1862

at St. Louis, Mo.

by J. C. Jones

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 248  
Cosmelia, Robert

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400606 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401977 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C* 5 (Moa.) | Mo.

*Robert Hamilton*  
Det., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *Reg't. from enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Trans'd from Co. H. at Reg't July 27th*

Book mark : .....

L

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Rosert Casmilia

Priv. Co. A. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E.  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

249

*Conai, James*

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
|    | 50 |

Book Mark

See also



250  
*Courtois Edward*

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401582 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.*

3 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Carter*

*April*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Last paid to *Regt. and Co. must. out*, 1861.

When enrolled *April 25*, 1861, for *12* months.

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 17*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*Sept. 17, 1861*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

✓ 251  
Covert, George P.

Co *a*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8406582 | 28 |
| 2  | 8400285 | 29 |
| 3  | 8400286 | 30 |
| 4  |         | 31 |
| 5  |         | 32 |
| 6  |         | 33 |
| 7  |         | 34 |
| 8  |         | 35 |
| 9  |         | 36 |
| 10 |         | 37 |
| 11 |         | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

✓ Book Mark

See also

6

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

George P. Covert

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis (Missouri) Mo, Aug. 15, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 15, 1861.

Last paid to Regt, due from Government, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(7 mos.)

6 | 5 | Mo.

George P. Court  
2nd, Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 15, 1861.

Last paid to for 100 mos. enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(345)

S. C. Rowland

Copyist

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

George P. Louvi

2nd Lt. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years. months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

James

252

*Cowley Cornelius*

Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 253  
Grade, Charles

Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2482362 | 2  |
| 2  | 8402448 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*B*

5 (2 Mo.)

Mo.

*Charles + Crude*  
*Pvt., Co. X', 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *(Aug 26, 1861)*

Last paid to *him due from enlistment,* 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Brown*

(1861)

Copied.

*C*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Charles Crane*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period: *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

(300)

Copyist.

254  
Grade, William

Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8442563 | 28 |
| 2  | 8442449 | 29 |
| 3  |         | 30 |
| 4  |         | 31 |
| 5  |         | 32 |
| 6  |         | 33 |
| 7  |         | 34 |
| 8  |         | 35 |
| 9  |         | 36 |
| 10 |         | 37 |
| 11 |         | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

6

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Crude

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to by due from enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boroman

(001)

Copyright.

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Wade

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsk.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(300.)

Copyist.

✓ 255  
Critzmann, Charles

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8451647 | 25 |
| 2  | 8451740 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Crittenden*  
*Capt.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for* *Existence*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Copied.*

6.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Britzmann  
Corpl. Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(506)

Copyied.



256  
Cronenbold, Ferdinand

Co Drs, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8406561 | 26 |
| 2  | 8406571 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

C

5 3 1/2 months

Mo.

*Herman H. Cronenbold*

Rank *Major*, 5. Reg't Missouri *Vol. 3 1/2 months*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Payable from enlistment.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Payable as Major from*  
*May 18<sup>th</sup> by order of Genl.*  
*Greene & Genl. Ryan*  
*acted as Commander of the*  
*Post of Springfield from June 30<sup>th</sup> 1861*

Book mark:

*T. B. Russell*

(360)

Copyist.

APR. - 9

8400571

018910

*To August 11th 1891  
A. W.*

10 | 5 3 Months | Mo.

Ferdinand H. Groenewald

Rank Major, 5 Reg't Missouri 6 3 Months

Age 48 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Months

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(364)

1 Russell

Copy sent

✓ 257  
Cronk, William P.

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8460607 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

6

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

William F. Leong

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years. months

Remarks:

\* The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(336)

Copy

<sup>258</sup>  
+ *Crowley, Cornelius*

Co *H*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1  | <i>491875</i> | 26 |
| 2  | <i>540208</i> | 27 |
| 3  |               | 28 |
| 4  |               | 29 |
| 5  |               | 30 |
| 6  |               | 31 |
| 7  |               | 32 |
| 8  |               | 33 |
| 9  |               | 34 |
| 10 |               | 35 |
| 11 |               | 36 |
| 12 |               | 37 |
| 13 |               | 38 |
| 14 |               | 39 |
| 15 |               | 40 |
| 16 |               | 41 |
| 17 |               | 42 |
| 18 |               | 43 |
| 19 |               | 44 |
| 20 |               | 45 |
| 21 |               | 46 |
| 22 |               | 47 |
| 23 |               | 48 |
| 24 |               | 49 |
| 25 |               | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *7<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Caroline Campbell*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*14 June*, *1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *100*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *100*

*7th Regt about June*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*For*

**5** (<sup>3 Mo.</sup>  
1861)

**Mo.**

*Company*  
*Co. 4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

259  
*Crude, Charles*

Co K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                           |    |
|----|---------------------------|----|
| 1  |                           | 26 |
| 2  | <i>See Crude, Charles</i> | 27 |
| 3  |                           | 28 |
| 4  |                           | 29 |
| 5  |                           | 30 |
| 6  |                           | 31 |
| 7  |                           | 32 |
| 8  |                           | 33 |
| 9  |                           | 34 |
| 10 |                           | 35 |
| 11 |                           | 36 |
| 12 |                           | 37 |
| 13 |                           | 38 |
| 14 |                           | 39 |
| 15 |                           | 40 |
| 16 |                           | 41 |
| 17 |                           | 42 |
| 18 |                           | 43 |
| 19 |                           | 44 |
| 20 |                           | 45 |
| 21 |                           | 46 |
| 22 |                           | 47 |
| 23 |                           | 48 |
| 24 |                           | 49 |
| 25 |                           | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

260

*Crude, William*

Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

\* 261  
Crusick, Mike

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8461877 | 25 |
| 2  | 8462186 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also 7 Mo. Tocs.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Mike Busick*

*Co. I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Samuel Smith*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd to Co. H*

*which is not true*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

*W. H. Crossick*  
*Co. X*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 years* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Looney*  
Copyist.

262

*Quay Daniel R.*

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



263  
Curtis, John

Co. A, 26, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8406664 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401978 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also



5 (Mos.)

Mo.

*James Cook*  
*Co. 4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug 27, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27, 1861*.

Last paid to *by the Quartermaster*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*

*St. Louis, Aug 27th 1861*

Book mark : .....

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Curtis*

*Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(35.)

*Curtis*  
Copy sent.

✓ 264  
Curtis, Joseph

Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8412496

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also 1 M. T. Co.

6

5 (1861)

Mo.

Joseph Curtis

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal No., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from the  
first Regiment Hospital  
Steward from July 8/61 to  
Aug. 8/61

Book mark : .....

Bowman

(861)

Copyright.

265  
Cusick, Mike

Co 26, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

266  
Cutler, George

Co — , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant 3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400291 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Tns.

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

George Butler

3<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt. to Co. W 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

(Not on roll Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt.)

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: by H. O. C.

Ref.

267  
Dahm, William

Co. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8400414 | 2  |  |
| 2  |         | 3  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 4  |         | 5  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 6  |         | 7  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 8  |         | 9  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Tols.



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William A. A. A.

11, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11. June, 1861, 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Aug. 12, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: From 11. June 1861 to 12. Aug. 1861.

Not on rolls 10. 5. 5 Mos.

Inf. 1. Corrected Aug 20. 1861

Book mark: 11. 12.

268  
Wailey Michael

Co., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8455324 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Tols.

*A*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Michael Bailey*

*B*, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13, 1861*

Last paid to, due from *Enlistment, 1861*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Drawn from 1st Regt. Co. H 5 Regt.*

*Not on rolls Co. K 5 Mo. Inf.*

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by *W. H. H. H.*

269  
Dain, John

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8452893 | 2 |
| 2  | 8451033 | 2 |
| 3  |         | 2 |
| 4  |         | 2 |
| 5  |         | 2 |
| 6  |         | 2 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

Book Mark:

See also J. M. Voss,

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. ...*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 186/.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *for dis. from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. Co.*

*Co. August 24 by order Genl.*

*Lyons per 116.*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*

*Uniform 10.00 \$ 4.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Copyist.

9

5 (2 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
years

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(500)

*Stutter*

Copyist.

270

Waller, Henry

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                   |    |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1  |                   | 25 |
| 2  | See Waller, Henry | 26 |
| 3  |                   | 27 |
| 4  |                   | 28 |
| 5  |                   | 29 |
| 6  |                   | 30 |
| 7  |                   | 31 |
| 8  |                   | 32 |
| 9  |                   | 33 |
| 10 |                   | 34 |
| 11 |                   | 35 |
| 12 |                   | 36 |
| 13 |                   | 37 |
| 14 |                   | 38 |
| 15 |                   | 39 |
| 16 |                   | 40 |
| 17 |                   | 41 |
| 18 |                   | 42 |
| 19 |                   | 43 |
| 20 |                   | 44 |
| 21 |                   | 45 |
| 22 |                   | 46 |
| 23 |                   | 47 |
| 24 |                   | 48 |
| 25 |                   | 49 |
| 26 |                   | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

271  
Damm, Mike

Co 20, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 272  
Dankert, John

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8401279     | 25 |
| 2  | 8401435     | 26 |
| 3  | Da-382-1867 | 27 |
| 4  |             | 28 |
| 5  |             | 29 |
| 6  |             | 30 |
| 7  |             | 31 |
| 8  |             | 32 |
| 9  |             | 33 |
| 10 |             | 34 |
| 11 |             | 35 |
| 12 |             | 36 |
| 13 |             | 37 |
| 14 |             | 38 |
| 15 |             | 39 |
| 16 |             | 40 |
| 17 |             | 41 |
| 18 |             | 42 |
| 19 |             | 43 |
| 20 |             | 44 |
| 21 |             | 45 |
| 22 |             | 46 |
| 23 |             | 47 |
| 24 |             | 48 |
| 25 |             | 49 |
| 26 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: Da-382-1867.

✓ See also

10 5 Mo  
John Hankut.  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: La. 382. 1867

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 22, 1867.

Discharged on  
Surgeons Certificate of  
Disability Dec 10 1867.

B. H. Gammon.  
Copied.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 12,* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*U. S. Army*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Missing since  
Battle of Shiloh  
Captured by the  
Enemy*

Book mark: *John C. Smith*

APR.-9

8401435

418914

Liechthornberg, Let  
St. Dis. Dec. 10. 1861.  
Dau. 382. 1867.  
Ch. C. Nov. 25. 67

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*St Louis*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *51* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*, Jan 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Sept 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *three* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

*Manhart, John*  
*S., E., 5 Mos. Inf., 3 Mos.*

*/* Enclosures.

|                                             |                      |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                             | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records .....                        | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i> ..... | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges .....                         | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists .....                     | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates .....                | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers .....                     | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation       |
| .....                        |                      |

1 En  
Da - 382 - 1867

1861 ~~9556~~ <sup>9556</sup> ~~2~~ <sup>2</sup>

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

John Dinkley  
a Private Co. E

5th Reg't of Mo. Vol.  
N<sup>o</sup> 2 Co. Sept. of the Mr.  
St Louis. Dec. 10. 1861.

To be discharged  
By order of Major General Holbrook

S. M. Brewster  
Asst. Adj't Genl

Dep't. of Int. Affairs,  
Office, Nov. 15/62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

Entered on Casualty Roll  
D. T. J.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON, D. C., Nov 22, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability Dec 15. 1861  
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of  
Disability upon which he was discharged.

Chas. P. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(186)

Da - 382 - 1867.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

John C. Tankert a Private of Captain Charles  
Stephanis Company, [B], of the fifth Regiment of United States  
Missouri Volunteers, was enlisted by 1st Lieutenant Ballhouse, Capt. Stephanis being absent  
of the fifth Regiment of Mo. Inf. at St. Louis Arsenal Mo. afterwards  
on the fourth day of May, 1861, to serve 3 months; he was born  
in Mendenburg in the State of Germany, is thirty seven  
years of age. 5 feet 3 inches high. Fair complexion, blue eyes.  
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a bricklayer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 5 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)

because of a wound which he received while in the line of his duty with his company at the battle of Wilsons creek near Springfield Mo. on the 29th day of August 1861.

STATION: *St. Louis*  
DATE: *October 24, 1961*

Capt. Chas. Heyburn  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Danner* of  
 Captain *A. Stephen*' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1174, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 204, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 263, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) a wound received  
in action at the Battle of ~~Shiloh~~ ~~Shiloh~~ Aug. 10/86 -  
by which a bullet passing through the left hand - deforming  
& rendering useless the thumb - one half disabling him  
from saving a subsistence by manual labor.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

DISCHARGED this

day of

, 186 , at

See Outside

### Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

**Track —**

Circle—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)



O D A K A S . A F E T Y A F L M

273  
✓ Dan, John

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402156 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402236 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

John Darr  
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

W H Thompson  
Clerk.

10

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Dan  
Bvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

✓ 274  
Davis Minnie

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 84 50 617 | 26 |
| 2  |           | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*L*

**5** (<sup>3</sup> Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Uline Davis*

*Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *( May 9, 1861. )*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

*Uline Davis*

275  
Davis, Wm H.

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8461983 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

*L* | **5** (3 Moos.)  
1861. | **Mo.**

*Thos. H. Davis*  
*1st*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis*, *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *Reg't for outfit*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co.*  
*A. M. Reg't 1st, 2nd*  
*At some time killed at*  
*Springfield, Mo.*  
*(over)*

Book mark: .....

APR. - 9 -

8401983

1891\*

(Enrolled Apr. 27/61.  
St. Louis, I. mas. Muster  
in & age not shown.)

Not on rolls Co. A.



276

*Wawson, Samuel B.*

Co. *—*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8463396 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: *—*

See also *1 Mo. Treas.*

A

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Daniel B. Hanson

A, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

H. Jan. 1861 Mo. Aug. 12 1861.

Muster-out to date

(Aug. 12 1861).

Last paid to pay due from 11 to 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: From 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Reg't U.S.

to Co. E 5 Reg't.

Not on roll Co. E 5 Mo.

Vols.

\* Corrected Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> 1861

Book mark:

H. D. C.

M. J.

Copied.

277  
Way, Frederic

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8451088 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401179 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

D

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Friedrich Drey*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from Muster-out*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Sturges*  
Copyist.

2

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Fredrick J. ...*

*1st Lt.*, 54<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 18*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

*Sheward*

Copy

278  
Dean, John P.

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8455592 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

L

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John F. Dean*

*Mt. Pleasant* Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years, months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

279  
Dear, Barton H,

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | 3rd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8481864 | 25 |
| 2  | 8462078 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

7th Mo. Tols



X

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George A. Davis*  
3d Sgt, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *for one month*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H  
2d Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

5 (M)

Mo.

*Barth H. Dear*

*Sgt*, Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years, *more* mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

\* 280 *P*  
*Dehaas, Frederick*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 84 00 702 | 26 |
| 2  | 84 00 857 | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Res.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John C. ...*

*1st*, Co. *25* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Regimental Co. May 1, 1861*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *... 1st Reg't*

*1st Val. ...*

*...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (1861)

Mo.

*William C. Adams*

10th Co. 5th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(204)

*C. P. ...*  
Copyist.

281  
Dehaas, Henry

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 84 03 703 | 2  |
| 2  | 84 00 855 | 3  |
| 3  |           | 4  |
| 4  |           | 5  |
| 5  |           | 6  |
| 6  |           | 7  |
| 7  |           | 8  |
| 8  |           | 9  |
| 9  |           | 10 |
| 10 |           | 11 |
| 11 |           | 12 |
| 12 |           | 13 |
| 13 |           | 14 |
| 14 |           | 15 |
| 15 |           | 16 |
| 16 |           | 17 |
| 17 |           | 18 |
| 18 |           | 19 |
| 19 |           | 20 |
| 20 |           | 21 |
| 21 |           | 22 |
| 22 |           | 23 |
| 23 |           | 24 |
| 24 |           | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also / No Tols.

*K*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*James H. Smith*

*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Sept. 26, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg*  
*Missouri Inf. 1st Order*  
*Genl. H. Sigbee*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Wm. Lucas*  
*Plt*, Co. *13* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 29*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period.....years *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Page*  
Copyright.



282  
Alchaes, Frederick

Co D , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vol.

<sup>283</sup>  
\* *Lehler, Antony*

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>8401460</i> | 26 |
| 2  | <i>8401635</i> | 27 |
| 3  |                | 28 |
| 4  |                | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*W. L. Sells*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*May 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *May 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *by the same institution*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 12*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861d)

*W. L. Sells*  
Copied.

5 (M)

Mo.

*St. Louis*

*Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 year.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows date of muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. Aug 7, 1861.

Book mark:

*Highman*

(2564)

(bpyet)

O D A K A S A F E T Y A F L M

284

Dehlinger, Victor

Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 84 57 875 | 25 |
| 2  | 84 57 965 | 26 |
| 3  |           | 27 |
| 4  |           | 28 |
| 5  |           | 29 |
| 6  |           | 30 |
| 7  |           | 31 |
| 8  |           | 32 |
| 9  |           | 33 |
| 10 |           | 34 |
| 11 |           | 35 |
| 12 |           | 36 |
| 13 |           | 37 |
| 14 |           | 38 |
| 15 |           | 39 |
| 16 |           | 40 |
| 17 |           | 41 |
| 18 |           | 42 |
| 19 |           | 43 |
| 20 |           | 44 |
| 21 |           | 45 |
| 22 |           | 46 |
| 23 |           | 47 |
| 24 |           | 48 |
| 25 |           | 49 |
| 26 |           | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

**5** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Victor Schlingens*

*Sergt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *Payable from statement*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for Uniform &c. \$ 100.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Stiller*  
Capped

L

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

Victor Dehlinger

Sgt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis Annual.

Period 3 months,  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

✓ 285  
Dempsey, Andrew

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 8401981   | 25 |
| 2  | 6594-D-87 | 26 |
| 3  |           | 27 |
| 4  |           | 28 |
| 5  |           | 29 |
| 6  |           | 30 |
| 7  |           | 31 |
| 8  |           | 32 |
| 9  |           | 33 |
| 10 |           | 34 |
| 11 |           | 35 |
| 12 |           | 36 |
| 13 |           | 37 |
| 14 |           | 38 |
| 15 |           | 39 |
| 16 |           | 40 |
| 17 |           | 41 |
| 18 |           | 42 |
| 19 |           | 43 |
| 20 |           | 44 |
| 21 |           | 45 |
| 22 |           | 46 |
| 23 |           | 47 |
| 24 |           | 48 |
| 25 |           | 49 |

Book Mark: 6594-D-87

See also Q. & C. 6 Mo. Tol.



*Lt. S. Mc*  
*Andrew Simpson*  
*, Co. H. 5 Reg't Mo Vols.*  
*(Gen'l)*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6594. R. 1187.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington,

*Sept. 21/87.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge  
*One* Certificate ——— furnished

*Griffin*  
*Comd.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Andrew Leasing*  
Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *by* *for* *enlist*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*

*6th Reg't Jan 20*

Book mark: *6-11-2-37*

286  
Derbofen, Frederick

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402158 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402238 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

40

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frederick DerbofenPriv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(161)

N. H. Thompson

Copyist.

D

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Fred Verbofen  
Dy., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

N. H. Thompson  
Copied

287  
Dessieux, Louis

Co I, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

En

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

288  
Messire, Ludwig

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402153 | 2  |
| 2  | 8402239 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

10

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Hession  
Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 486.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty as Cook in  
Springfield Hospl. from July  
1<sup>st</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> /61. (Enrolled  
May 15<sup>th</sup> St. Louis Arsenal  
Muster in & Age not shown)

Book mark:

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.



20

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Ludwig Dossire

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

289  
Develin, Charles

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 28 |
| 2  | 29 |
| 3  | 30 |
| 4  | 31 |
| 5  | 32 |
| 6  | 33 |
| 7  | 34 |
| 8  | 35 |
| 9  | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>290</sup>  
Devlin, Charles

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8491885 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401979 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (1<sup>st</sup> Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
... Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, 186/ .

Muster-out to date *Oct 22*, 186/ .

Last paid to *him* *for* *his* *pay*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

5 (Mo.) | Mo.

Charles Decker

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 29/  
Dewitz, Charles

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8400896 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8400982 | 3  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 4  |         | 5  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 6  |         | 7  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 8  |         | 9  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Smith,*

*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*H. Louis, Mo.*, Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to

*by discharge certificate,* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform &c. \$5.10*

Book mark:

(361)

Copied.

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Orlando Daily*

*1st*, Co. *63*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Herald*, June 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Herald*

Period *2 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark *5*

(356)

Copyist.



✓ 292  
Dewsea James

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 84 00 618 | 26 |
| 2  |           | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

James L. Linsley

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(1861)

Copied.

293  
Lickson, Isom

Co. H, 5. Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401982 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. Brown*  
Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *Wife from child*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100.

Remarks: *(Enrolled July 3/61  
Springfield, Mo. Muster  
in & age not shown.)*

Book mark:

(861)

Copyright.

✓ 29¢  
Dieke Lorenz

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402157 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402237 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Loring, Dieke*  
.....  
*Pat.*, Co. *D.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

(861)

*W. H. Thompson*  
.....  
Copyright.

10

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Loring Dieke

Co. 9

5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

M. H. Thompson

Copyist.

✓ 295  
Diemer, Frederick

Co —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |   |
|----|-----------|---|
| 1  | 84 50 314 | 2 |
| 2  |           | 2 |
| 3  |           | 2 |
| 4  |           | 2 |
| 5  |           | 2 |
| 6  |           | 2 |
| 7  |           | 2 |
| 8  |           | 2 |
| 9  |           | 2 |
| 10 |           | 2 |
| 11 |           | 2 |
| 12 |           | 2 |
| 13 |           | 2 |
| 14 |           | 2 |
| 15 |           | 2 |
| 16 |           | 2 |
| 17 |           | 2 |
| 18 |           | 2 |
| 19 |           | 2 |
| 20 |           | 2 |
| 21 |           | 2 |
| 22 |           | 2 |
| 23 |           | 2 |
| 24 |           | 2 |
| 25 |           | 2 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Tros.



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Kummer

21, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Pay, dec. from White, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Co. E 1st Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5th Regt.

Not on rolls Co. A. 5 Mo. (also.)

St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 10, 1861

Book mark: 100

+ 296  
Dierberger, John

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 84 00 894 | 25 |
| 2  | 84 00 980 | 26 |
| 3  |           | 27 |
| 4  |           | 28 |
| 5  |           | 29 |
| 6  |           | 30 |
| 7  |           | 31 |
| 8  |           | 32 |
| 9  |           | 33 |
| 10 |           | 34 |
| 11 |           | 35 |
| 12 |           | 36 |
| 13 |           | 37 |
| 14 |           | 38 |
| 15 |           | 39 |
| 16 |           | 40 |
| 17 |           | 41 |
| 18 |           | 42 |
| 19 |           | 43 |
| 20 |           | 44 |
| 21 |           | 45 |
| 22 |           | 46 |
| 23 |           | 47 |
| 24 |           | 48 |
| 25 |           | 49 |
| 26 |           | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. ...*  
*2nd*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 1st, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 1st, 1861*.

Last paid to *my ...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform 90 00*

Book mark:

(361)

Copied.

( )

5 (MAY)

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*1st* Co. 4<sup>th</sup> 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *June*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*  
years.)

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

Copyist.

297  
*Dietz, Charles*

Co. *E*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401281 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401353 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Company*

*Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*July 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

298  
Dehler, Antonie

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



299  
Lilmer, Adolph

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8451461 | 26 |
| 2  | 8451540 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*41st*

*1st*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *1st*, 1861.

Last paid to *1st*, 1861.

When enrolled *1st*, 1861, for *1st* \*

Where enrolled *1st* \*

Mustered in *1st*, 1861 \*

Where *1st* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1st*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Copied*

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*Adolph Diller*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 1/2* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company.

Book mark:

*H. Diller*

3564

(copy)

✓ 300  
Dipley, Audrey

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8450619 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Andrew D. Wiley  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years, months.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 301  
Dixon, Charles

Co —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 84 50357 | 2  |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. Tab.

*N*

**5** (3 Mos)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Charles Nixon*

*21*

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay, due from* *Col. 1st*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Trans. from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. to Co. E 5 Regt.*

*Not on rolls Co. E 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.)*

& Completed Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

*467*

*Regt.*

✓ 302  
Dölle, William

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401280 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401368 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *March 13*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See receipt for*

*the above*

*amount*

*paid*

*to*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 3,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *18* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

+ 303  
Donahoe, Mike

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401883 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402090 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1. M. Toes.

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. H. Smith*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*  
*1st Reg't, 1st Div. 8th*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Mike Lonahan*  
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years, months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

304  
Donahoe, Mike

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 2  | 3   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 4  | 5   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 6  | 7   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 8  | 9   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 10 | 11  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 12 | 13  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 14 | 15  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 16 | 17  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 18 | 19  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 20 | 21  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 22 | 23  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 24 | 25  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 26 | 27  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 28 | 29  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 30 | 31  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 32 | 33  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 34 | 35  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 36 | 37  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 38 | 39  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 40 | 41  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 42 | 43  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 44 | 45  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 46 | 47  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 48 | 49  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 50 | 51  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 52 | 53  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 54 | 55  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 56 | 57  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 58 | 59  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 60 | 61  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 62 | 63  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 64 | 65  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 66 | 67  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 68 | 69  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 70 | 71  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 72 | 73  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 74 | 75  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 76 | 77  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 78 | 79  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 80 | 81  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 82 | 83  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 84 | 85  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 86 | 87  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 88 | 89  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 90 | 91  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 92 | 93  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 94 | 95  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 96 | 97  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 98 | 99  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 305  
Donehue, Michael

Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402367 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402507 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Feb.*

9

5 (3 Mos.,  
1901)

Mo.

Mike<sup>+</sup> Donerhon

....., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal No., Aug 26, 1861 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to Reg. due from enlistment, 186 ..

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transf. to Co 1<sup>st</sup> Reg  
Mo. Vol. by Order of Gen. Lyons.

Book mark : .....

Bourman

(381)

Copyright.



27

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Michael Donahue*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Ark.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

(256)

Copyist.

306  
Donierhou, Mike

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. T. Co.

307  
Norman, John

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8491884 | 28 |
| 2  | 8491980 | 29 |
| 3  |         | 30 |
| 4  |         | 31 |
| 5  |         | 32 |
| 6  |         | 33 |
| 7  |         | 34 |
| 8  |         | 35 |
| 9  |         | 36 |
| 10 |         | 37 |
| 11 |         | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*L* | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*John H. ...*  
... Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Aug 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861 .

Last paid to *by ...*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark :.....

58

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Herman*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, June *2*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

308  
Dorn, Emil

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401458 | 2  |
| 2  | 8401618 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186/.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled ....., 186 , for ..\*

Where enrolled ..\*

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where ..\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: ..\*

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: ..\*

APR. --9

8401618

018917



5 (Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mo. years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll books continuously and muster in of the roll  
partly as of same date. See also muster in of the roll.

Book mark:

25556

Hepler

Copy

1000, 1000

Regt

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pres. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Emile Torn*

*Private* of Company *F*

*5* Regiment of *Mo Infantry*

*State Volunteers. (3 mos)*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Missing in Action*

*Apr 1864*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ernie Horn  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 5 (3. Me S)  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Missing in action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 10 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Neilsen Creek Mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg Return up to  
Aug 27 1861 (date of Muster out)

REMARKS.

S. G. L. L. L.

Clerk.

309  
Douglas Joseph W.  
Co. A. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8400615 | 2 |
| 2  | 8401984 | 2 |
| 3  |         | 2 |
| 4  |         | 2 |
| 5  |         | 2 |
| 6  |         | 2 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph T. Douglas*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *Hyman Frankfort*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co.*

*5th Reg't July 27.*

Book mark : .....

L.

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

Joseph W Douglas  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 310  
Doyle, James

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401882 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402089 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol.



*L* 5 (M<sup>th</sup>) Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Aug 27*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *John Smith*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*  
*1st Reg't about Jan 86*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Doyle*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years *10* mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

311  
*Drenan, Nevil*

Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 84 50 616 | 26 |
| 2  |           | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Revel Drennon

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years, 0 months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(115)

Correct.

✓ <sup>312</sup> Drews, Asmus

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401655 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401833 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *3 M. V. Res.*

D.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Amos Drew,

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B, 3<sup>rd</sup>

Reg't Mo. V. by order of Genl.  
Lyon June 7 1861 at  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(361)

Copyist.

D.

5 (1861)

Mo.

Asinus Drews

Priv. Co. G. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 15, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(556)

Copyist.

313

Drexelius, AdamCo C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400895 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400981 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Alfred ...*

*Det.*, Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 24, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See Capt. Coleman*

*for Uniform m. \$4 20*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Allen, Stephen,*

*1st* Co. *6*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Journal*, *June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Journal*

Period *3 months*  
years

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

(505)

Copyist.

314

*Driscoll, John*

Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

315  
Driskoll, John

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402368 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402458 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*John Driscoll*  
*Pat*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Reg. due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Back mark:.....

(861)

Copyist.

27

5 (1861)

Mo.

*John Grisham*

*Co. B, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Transcript, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.* ~~trans.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

(1861)

Copyright.

316  
Proste, George H.

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 84 0145-9 | 25 |
| 2  | 84 0153-9 | 26 |
| 3  |           | 27 |
| 4  |           | 28 |
| 5  |           | 29 |
| 6  |           | 30 |
| 7  |           | 31 |
| 8  |           | 32 |
| 9  |           | 33 |
| 10 |           | 34 |
| 11 |           | 35 |
| 12 |           | 36 |
| 13 |           | 37 |
| 14 |           | 38 |
| 15 |           | 39 |
| 16 |           | 40 |
| 17 |           | 41 |
| 18 |           | 42 |
| 19 |           | 43 |
| 20 |           | 44 |
| 21 |           | 45 |
| 22 |           | 46 |
| 23 |           | 47 |
| 24 |           | 48 |
| 25 |           | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 27*, 186 /.

Muster-out to date *Sept 27*, 186 /.

Last paid to *Sept 27*, 186 /.

When enrolled *Sept 27*, 186 /, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Sept 27*, 186 /.

Where *St. Louis* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 27*, 186 /; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

Copy.



21 5 (M<sup>th</sup>) Mo.

*James H. White*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

\* See M. Muster Roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See (if present) subsequent roll in date.

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

(bpm)

317  
Dulan, John

Co. L<sup>r</sup>, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402366 | 2  |
| 2  | 8402452 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |
| 30 |         | 31 |
| 31 |         | 32 |
| 32 |         | 33 |
| 33 |         | 34 |
| 34 |         | 35 |
| 35 |         | 36 |
| 36 |         | 37 |
| 37 |         | 38 |
| 38 |         | 39 |
| 39 |         | 40 |
| 40 |         | 41 |
| 41 |         | 42 |
| 42 |         | 43 |
| 43 |         | 44 |
| 44 |         | 45 |
| 45 |         | 46 |
| 46 |         | 47 |
| 47 |         | 48 |
| 48 |         | 49 |
| 49 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

5 (1 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

John Dulan

Pot., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to him due from enlistment, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Hospital Ward Musterfrom July 8/61 Absent  
at Springfield

Book mark:

Bovman

(861)

Copyright.

02

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John Dulan**Priv.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *21* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.Where *St. Louis, Mo.*Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bourman*

(356)

Copied.

318  
Dulle, Henry  
Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8462138 | 26 |
| 2  | 8462235 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

40

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Daller

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis's Annual Mo Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

May 26, 1861.

Last paid to My due from Enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Entitled to Corp's pay  
until June 11/61 when  
reduced to the ranks by  
order of Col. Salmon

Book mark:

(101)

M. H. Thompson

Coy. Secy.

10

5 (1 Mo.)

Mo.

Henry Kulle  
Corp, Co D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W H Thompson

Copyist.

319

*Quinn, Lem*

Co *—*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8460398 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Tols.*



No.

Ann. 1870.

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sharon, N. H. Aug. 12 1861.

Muster-out to date (Aug. 12, 1861)

Last paid to *Benjamin* from *the*, 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kinder money adv'd \$ 100

|                                         |     |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ | 100 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|

|                |              |     |
|----------------|--------------|-----|
| Bounty paid \$ | 100 ; due \$ | 100 |
|----------------|--------------|-----|

Remarks: *Very fine. First time taken*  
*to Co. E. 2nd Regt.*

Not on rolls Pa. & 5 Mo.  
Infy.

Book mark :

2402

320

*Lunn, Michael*

Co *20*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401090 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401178 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*William D. Smith*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. July 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 26*, 1861.

Last paid *to be due from Regiment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*W. D. Smith*  
Copied.

*S*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*John A. Smith*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *4* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis General June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*W. H. Smith*  
Copyright.

321  
*Nurberger, John*

Co. *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
|    | 50 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 372  
Quwall, John H.

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 84 505-87 | 26 |
| 2  |           | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

D

5 (3 Moa.)  
1861.)

Mo.

John W. Luwall  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years. months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

323

✓ Devoy, JeremiahCo A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 84 50 614 | 26 |
| 2  |           | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick Sawyer*  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(3/6)

Copyist.

374

*Azialin, Adolphe*

Co *E*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 325  
Lzialyn, Adolph  
Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8405542 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401806 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also J. M. T. Co.

*D.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Adolph Dineen*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, May 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined this Comp. June 7 by transf from Comp. A. 3rd Reg't Mo. I. by order of Genl. Lyon & was discharged July 27 at Camp Springfield Mo on 10 (over)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. W. Reed*

(361)

Copied.

APR.--9

8401806

1891

*of expen. of service.*

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*A. Soria* (around 11 mo, Aug. 12, 1861)

Muster-out to date (Aug 1944) 186

Last paid to Payee from Vol. 1, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

|                                         |     |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ | 100 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Moved from the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
to Co. G 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

\* Corrected Aug 20th 1891

## Book mark

by

(149)

с. 141.

326

*Coager, John L.*

Co *H*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *1st Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>8411857</i> | 25 |
| 2  | <i>8411956</i> | 27 |
| 3  |                | 28 |
| 4  |                | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*James S. Taylor*

*Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Last paid to *for* *1861*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Capt. Taylor*

*has been promoted to*  
*1st Lieut. & has been*  
*discharged to his*  
*private life.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Capt. C. C. C.*  
*Capt. C. C. C.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years 9 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

327  
Eager, William

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8461369 | 26 |
| 2  | 8461057 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*William Eager*  
Sgt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Sept. 17*, 186/.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 17*, 186/.

Last paid to *Sept. 17*, 186/.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Sept 17 1861*

*Has been drawn for*

*20.00*

*Filed with William Eager*

Book mark:

*C*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James C. Cagell*  
Capt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *2 years* or *11* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

V  
Baker, William

sgt. K. 5 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A  |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME          | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |      | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|---------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|------|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|               |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co.  | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Baker William | Sgt 5 | Mo            |        | Inf K           | 1313 |                            | 50   |       |      |       |

Captured at Lexington Mo Sep 20, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Lexington Mo Sep 22, 1861; reported at Camp Parole, Md. date not given, 1861.

Copied by A. J. ✓

328

✓ Carl, James

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400620 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*Carl*  
*Carl* Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *July 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years.*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:



329  
Eckert, Lorenz

Co. C. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400897 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401034 | 27 |
| 3  | 8401579 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James C. ...*  
..., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *James C. ...*, 1861.

When enrolled *Sept. 27*, 1861, for *3 months*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *Sept. 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Sept. 27*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

Copyist.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry C. ...*  
*Det.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. I<sup>st</sup>*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. by order Det.*  
*Soldier's pay 12<sup>th</sup>*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*Uniform \$2.75*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

Copyist.

5 (Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*George Nichols*  
.....  
*St. Louis*, Co. *C.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

Copyist.

*E. Kerley Lantz*

*Pat. Co. F.*, *5* Reg't *Med. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

|                                    |                             |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....      |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A .....  |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....     |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....       |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....                |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record / ..... |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....          |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAME.                  | RANK.    | ORGANIZATION. |           |                 |          |
|------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
|                        |          | No. of Reg't. | State.    | Arm of Service. | Co.      |
| <i>E. Kerley Lopez</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>5</i>      | <i>Mo</i> | <i>Vol</i>      | <i>F</i> |

| INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |            |
|----------------------------|------|-------|------------|
| Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. Page. |
|                            |      |       |            |
|                            |      |       |            |
|                            |      |       |            |
|                            |      |       |            |
|                            |      |       |            |
|                            |      |       |            |
|                            |      |       |            |
|                            |      |       |            |
|                            |      |       |            |
|                            |      |       |            |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No record Sub. to Aug. 9/61.*

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

18 .

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't, \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

628 case Recd. & 90 April 13/89. Rec'd 1 June 1/89  
Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

330  
Eckerly, Lorenz  
Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 2  | 3   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 4  | 5   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 6  | 7   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 8  | 9   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 10 | 11  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 12 | 13  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 14 | 15  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 16 | 17  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 18 | 19  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 20 | 21  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 22 | 23  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 24 | 25  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 26 | 27  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 28 | 29  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 30 | 31  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 32 | 33  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 34 | 35  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 36 | 37  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 38 | 39  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 40 | 41  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 42 | 43  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 44 | 45  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 46 | 47  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 48 | 49  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 50 | 51  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 52 | 53  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 54 | 55  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 56 | 57  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 58 | 59  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 60 | 61  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 62 | 63  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 64 | 65  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 66 | 67  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 68 | 69  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 70 | 71  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 72 | 73  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 74 | 75  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 76 | 77  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 78 | 79  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 80 | 81  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 82 | 83  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 84 | 85  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 86 | 87  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 88 | 89  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 90 | 91  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 92 | 93  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 94 | 95  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 96 | 97  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 98 | 99  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also:



331  
*Beckers, Otto*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| 1                          | 28 |
| 2 <i>See Beckert, Otto</i> | 29 |
| 3                          | 30 |
| 4                          | 31 |
| 5                          | 32 |
| 6                          | 33 |
| 7                          | 34 |
| 8                          | 35 |
| 9                          | 36 |
| 10                         | 37 |
| 11                         | 38 |
| 12                         | 39 |
| 13                         | 40 |
| 14                         | 41 |
| 15                         | 42 |
| 16                         | 43 |
| 17                         | 44 |
| 18                         | 45 |
| 19                         | 46 |
| 20                         | 47 |
| 21                         | 48 |
| 22                         | 49 |
| 23                         | 50 |
| 24                         | 51 |
| 25                         | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

332

*Exhart, Charles John*

Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| 1                                 | 25 |
| 2 <i>See Exhart, Charles John</i> | 26 |
| 3                                 | 27 |
| 4                                 | 28 |
| 5                                 | 29 |
| 6                                 | 30 |
| 7                                 | 31 |
| 8                                 | 32 |
| 9                                 | 33 |
| 10                                | 34 |
| 11                                | 35 |
| 12                                | 36 |
| 13                                | 37 |
| 14                                | 38 |
| 15                                | 39 |
| 16                                | 40 |
| 17                                | 41 |
| 18                                | 42 |
| 19                                | 43 |
| 20                                | 44 |
| 21                                | 45 |
| 22                                | 46 |
| 23                                | 47 |
| 24                                | 48 |
| 25                                | 49 |
| 26                                | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

333 George M  
Eckert, George

Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 400444 | 25 |
| 2  | 401814 | 26 |
| 3  |        | 27 |
| 4  |        | 28 |
| 5  |        | 29 |
| 6  |        | 30 |
| 7  |        | 31 |
| 8  |        | 32 |
| 9  |        | 33 |
| 10 |        | 34 |
| 11 |        | 35 |
| 12 |        | 36 |
| 13 |        | 37 |
| 14 |        | 38 |
| 15 |        | 39 |
| 16 |        | 40 |
| 17 |        | 41 |
| 18 |        | 42 |
| 19 |        | 43 |
| 20 |        | 44 |
| 21 |        | 45 |
| 22 |        | 46 |
| 23 |        | 47 |
| 24 |        | 48 |
| 25 |        | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>roes.

{ 5 (3 Mo.) Mo.

George Eckert

1st Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Am, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Eckert, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Reg't to

Co. 5th Reg't

Book mark: 452

E.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

George M. Eckert.

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined this Comp. June 6<sup>th</sup> by transfer from Comp. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. by order of Gen. Lyon & was discharged July 26<sup>th</sup> at Camp Springfield, Mo. on account of expiration of service.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

334  
Eckert, Otto

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402139 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402240 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Otto Eschert

Bvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to *Any due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Entitled to Corp's pay until*

*June 4 61 when reduced*

*\* Issued by Company*

Book mark:

(861)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyist.

E

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Otto Eckers

Corpl, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Annual

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3-56)

W. H. Thompson

Copyst.



335 John  
Eckhart, Charles John

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401886 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402091 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 1. M. T. Co.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*James C. Conant*  
....., Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*August 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *by the Government*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. X*  
*5th Reg't about June 8th*

Book mark:

(861)

*Conant*  
Copyist.

657

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles John Schert*  
*Det. Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years, *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

*Copyd.*

336  
Eckhof, Frederick

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8461094 | 2  |
| 2  | 8461182 | 7  |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Philip Eckert*  
.....  
*Philip*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 2nd*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 1861.

Last paid to *by one John C. Eckert*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Philip Eckert*

*at Springfield, Mo.*

*for his*

Book mark: .....

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Frederic Eckhart*  
*Co. L*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis General, Jan. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stearns*  
Copyist.

Eckoff Frederick

Co. A

Battl-  
1 Reg't Mo. Cav. U.S.R.C.  
5 Mo. Inf (861)

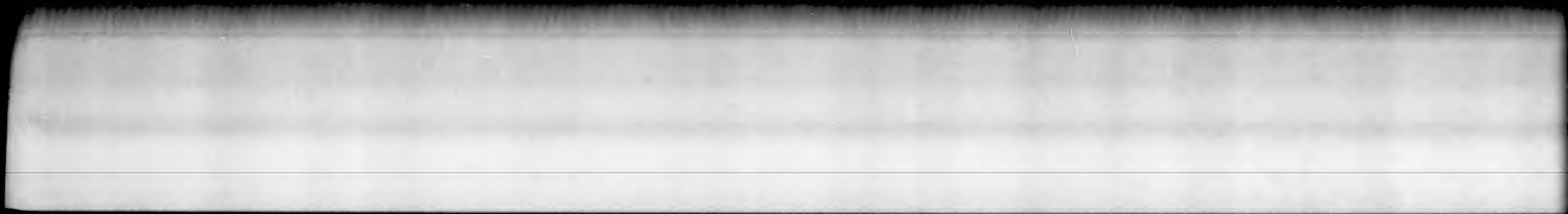
Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement 3          | Misc. Information /  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |







Jacob Eckhoff  
Frederick<sup>r</sup> Eckhoff

---

Private of 1st Mo. Infantry

---

Disch'd Feb 17

3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf

Provost Marshal - Ft.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

1261

71 106

62

St Louis  
Feb. 21. 1862.

O. H. Malcher  
Brig. Surg. M. S. M.

Represents that P. Eckhoff  
Regt. Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art. R. C.  
Cavalry entered in May  
last in the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo., that  
he participated in battles  
at Wilson's Creek & Fort  
was detailed on other  
hospital duty at Spring  
field, serving 6 months,  
but receiving no pay or  
clothing.

During absence from  
Co., the men become  
restless, were sent  
to Cairo.

Requests the discharge  
of P. Eckhoff

of P. Eckhoff;  
he is 17 years of age  
has never been  
sworn in.

Gen. Hospital M. E. Ma.  
St. Louis Mo. July 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

General,

Fredrick Eakhoff aged 17 years  
a private in Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. R.L. Cavalry  
first entered service in May last in the  
5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vols, and served faithfully at  
the actions of Carthage and Wilsons Creek.  
He was detailed on extra duty in care  
of the wounded after the latter battle, in  
the Hospital at Springfield, where he  
faithfully performed his duties until he  
was discharged after the Fremont arrival.

During this period of near six months  
service he received neither pay or  
clothing from Government - and has  
not to the present time - his Regt,  
being mustered out while he was at  
Springfield and the rolls sent to Washington.  
With the consent of his Captain  
he was in the City to prepare the necessary  
papers to obtain his pay, while here his  
company was mutinous and sent to Cairo  
and the officers mustered out of service -  
During the time of service with this Co. of  
Cavalry - he has never been sworn into  
the service of the U.S. and I would therefore  
request that owing to his past good conduct,  
his age and the fact of his not being sworn  
into the service of the U.S. he be discharged.

Respectfully,  
D. N. Menden  
Regt Surgeon M.M.

Refused to Capt  
Geo S. Lighter

St. Louis Mo.  
July 6. 1862

General,

The bearer Frederick Eastiff, was formerly a private in the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vols, he was in the actions of Carthage and Wilsons Creek, and acted as Nurse in the Hospital at Springfield after the latter battle until November, at the time of the change of the Body Guard under Major Hagen, he left the Hospital with my consent and destroyed one rebel, beside assisting in the capture of several horses.

During this time he has been a temperate and faithful soldier, having been arrested during a difficulty occurring from the use of intoxicating drink, it being his first offence of the kind I hope you will be as lenient as consistent with the good of the service.

I am Respectfully, Yours  
J. H. Fletcher

Regiment Surgeon 3<sup>rd</sup> S. Mo.  
Formerly Asst. Surgeon 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo. Vols  
at Springfield Mo.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, July 17 1862.

Captain,

If there are no additional charges or evidence against Frederick Eckhof confined in the 5<sup>th</sup> St. Mich Prison than that sent up heretofore you will discharge him,

Very Respectfully  
Yours obtly

Donald G. Barrat,  
Provost Marshal Genl.

Official  
Chas. C. Fletcher Aft,

337  
Edler, Charles

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 501282  | 26 |
| 2  | 8461367 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 2*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 2*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *18* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

338  
Egbers, Henry

Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8401645     | 25 |
| 2  | 8401744     | 27 |
| 3  | 6877-D-1886 | 28 |
| 4  |             | 29 |
| 5  |             | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 6877-D-1886.

See also

E | 5<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Henry Egbers.

, Co. E, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6877 D. 1884

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 17, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate ..... furnished.

(476)

Summy. Copyist

5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Eghers,*

*Musie, Co. 21, 5* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*See 6577-S.-86.*

*M. H. Reed,*

E.

5 (5 Mos.)

Mo.

Henry Egbers.

Muster-in to date, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark: U.S.O. July 14-86-  
(over)

A. W. Reed

(550)

Copyist.

APR. - 9

8401645

416814

See 6877-D.-(C.B.)/1886.

339  
*Ching, Sebastian*

Co *20*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8401091 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8401251 | 3  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 4  |         | 5  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 6  |         | 7  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 8  |         | 9  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |

Book Mark:

See also

*E* 5 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

*Sebastian Church*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861  
*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*  
*at the battle of near*  
*Springfield Mo*  
*August 10/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Sebastian Child  
Capt., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

St Louis  
Copy

Ernie, Italian

P. 115 Mo. Inf., 3 Mos.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects /     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Solution Ewing*  
*Private* of Company *D.*

*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo.* (*3 mo.*)

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Frederick Ebing*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"G"* Regiment: *5th*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri, (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Action*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Ch. Muhl*  
*Capt of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug. 10th 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*near Springfield, Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. C. R. of Co. dated*  
*August 26th 1861*

REMARKS.

*Aug. Manning*

Clerk.

Sebastian Ching #2

Pirate

Co & 5" Mo Slight

(3 mos)

Killed Aug 10. 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1863

## [MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Sebastian C. King was enrolled on the Sixth  
 day of March, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company D, 5th Regiment of Mr. Ingles  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>three months</sup> years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private from on the 18  
 day of March, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company D, 5th Regiment of Mr. Ingles  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>three months</sup> years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of dated Aug. 26, 1861, he is reported  
 "Killed in action near Springfield Mo  
 Aug 10 " 1861 "

Chas. P. ...

Asst. Adj. Genl

S. J. ...

340

✓ *Eilmann Herman*Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402160 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402241 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

*Herrmann Eilmann*  
Pvt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright.



E

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Herman Eilmann  
Priv, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

341  
*Eisenlohr, Rudolph*

Co *E*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8461283 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401369 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph C. ...*  
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 5,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan 5,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 5,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

342

*Ellerbeck, William F.*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1851.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8457898 | 26 |
| 2  | 8450783 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*E*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Paul H. Connerick,*

*Plt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay for bounty & bounty*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for bounty & bounty \$6<sup>12</sup>*

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William L. Clinch*

*Co. W*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual*, *Jan 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *2 months,*  
*years*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Service*  
Copied.

343  
*Clwanger, William*

Co. —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 84 50 315 | 26 |
| 2  |           | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

See also *1 M. H. S. (P. E.)*



6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Blumberg

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12 1861

Muster-out to date

(Aug. 12, 1861)

Last paid to pay due from Aug. 12, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from Co. E 1st  
Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.

Not on rolls Co. A. 5 Mo.  
Inf.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by 2562  
Regt.  
Capt.

344  
Emig, Louis

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401092 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401180 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Jones*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 2*, 1861.

Last paid to *him* *from* *Government*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(361)

*Copyd.*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Louis Thomas*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, June 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 15, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years, *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thomas*  
Copied.

345  
+ Eng. John  
Co. 5, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8402769

2 8402454

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

6

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

John Eno

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri, Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to pay the price of outfit, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(061)

Bourman

Copyist.

E

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John E. E. E.*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald*, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*.

Period *3 Mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

(Date)

Copied.

346  
*Engelmann, Anton*

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401093 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401181 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓

See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Anton Engelmann*  
*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Dec 25*, 1861.

Last paid to *him* from *Indemnity*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned in*

*Expenses in kind*

*at Fort Osage*

*only*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Copied.

*L*  
*C*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Anton Engelmann*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 15*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Ark*

Period *3* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

Copyist.

347

*Eno. John*

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

248  
Corbe, Henry

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401444 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401532 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

222, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

When enrolled 1861, for \*

Where enrolled \*

Mustered in 1861. \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(861d)

Copy.

6

5 (MAY)

Mo.

27  
1861

Co. F. 51st Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1861

Muster-in to date 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark

1861

Signature

Copyist

349  
Erdmann, John

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401462 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401541 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John E. Brown*

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Oct 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Oct 27*, 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

When enrolled ..... 1861, for ..... \*

Where enrolled ..... \*

Mustered in ..... 1861. \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(261d)

*Copyist.*



5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

350

*Erney, Charles*

Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *1 Regt Mo. Inf.*

\* 251  
Ernig, Charles

Co. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401047 | 25 |
| 2  | 8400375 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Regt Mo. Vol.

6

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Tierney

11

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from Indict., 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: From 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

to Co. C 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

1957

(149)

Copy.

E

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles E. ...

1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., August, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

by ...

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C

5th Regt. Missouri Infantry

St. Louis, Mo., 7/23

Due Capt. Solomon for

Uniform \$1.65

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

+ 352  
Ething, John

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401440 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401527 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

When enrolled 1861, for

Where enrolled

Mustered in 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copyist.

4  
C

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

184 H.  
L

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 18 mos. years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-roll for enrollment and muster-in of this com-  
pany in 1861. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 222500

3566)

(b) 1000



353

*Otting, John*

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* | *1 Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

354  
Engel, Joseph  
Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8461585 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Troop  
Joseph Engel

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 1867.

Last paid to, 1867.

When enrolled, 1867, for \*

Where enrolled \*

Mustered in, 1867. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(861d)

Copyist.

355  
Faerber, John

Co 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 840165-6 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401835  | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

See also C. A. 3 Regt Mo. V.

*F.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Faerber.*

*Priv., Co. G,* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26,* 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Transfer to Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Reg't Mo. V. by order of  
Genl. Lyon June 7 1861  
at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed,*

(261)

Copied.

*F*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*John Furber*  
*Priv. G*

5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mo.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

(Copyist)

Copyist.

356  
Faerber. Phillip

Co. 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401836 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401657 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

See also Co. A 3 Regt Me. V

*J.*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Phillipp Faerber.*

*Priv.* Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 15*

, 186

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. N. Reed*

(1861)

Copyist.



*J.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Philip Taerber.*

*Priv., Co. E,* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26,* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transfer? to Co. A.  
3<sup>d</sup> Reg't. Mo. V. by order  
of Genl. Lyon June 7  
1861 at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed.*

(861)

(Copyd.)

✓ Fairbank. George <sup>357</sup>

Co H , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401867 | 2  |
| 2  | 8402087 | 2  |
| 3  |         | 2  |
| 4  |         | 2  |
| 5  |         | 20 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

See also H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo

5 (Muss.)

Mo.

*George Fairbank*  
*Co. X*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *for 100*, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Am't 100 Co. X*  
*Sept 11 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*George Fairbank*  
*Capt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861*, 1861 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ Fairbanks. Henry <sup>358</sup>

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8407840 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402094 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co H 7 Regt. Mo.

5 (1 Mos.)

Mo.

*John Hanks*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*September 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *by paymaster*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*

*5th Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Book mark:

*J.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*

*St. Louis*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald June 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *2* years, *11* mos. *15* ds.

Remarks:

Book mark:

359  
Fairbanks. William

Co H , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8401889 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8402095 | 3  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 4  |         | 5  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 6  |         | 7  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 8  |         | 9  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |

✓  
Book Mark:

See also Co H 7 Regt. Mo.



5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *7*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *by transfer* *Feb*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Smith, W. H.*

*He died of disease.*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

5 (3 Mos. 1st.)

Mo.

*William H. Franks*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Franks*

Fargo. <sup>360</sup> Alvin

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400318 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also E. 1 Mo. Regt.

11

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Wm. Fargo

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to him, per. 100.00, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn pd. from Co. & 12  
Mo. Reg't Co. a 5 Reg't

Book mark:

361  
Farming. John

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400622 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

19

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Fanning  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

<sup>362</sup>  
Fartel. Charles L

Co. F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8400432

2 8401595

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325</

7.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles A. David

29

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a .

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (General M<sup>o</sup>, Aug. 12, 1861 .  
Aug. 13, 1861 .

Muster-out to date . Aug. 12, 1861 .

Last paid to pay due from . August, 1861 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled . 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.  
to Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 5 Reg't

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: 100 100 100



5 (5 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... , 1861.

Last paid to ..... , 1861.

When enrolled ..... , 1861, for ..... \*

Where enrolled ..... \*

Mustered in ..... , 1861. \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

APR. - 9

8401595

21891\*

*Filed with Charles L. Bristol*

✓ *Fay.*

353

*James*

Co. E, 5

Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401286 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401408 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *C. B. Regt. M. V.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for good service*

*and for his services*

*in the field*

*and for his services*

*in the field*

*and for his services*

*in the field*

*and for his services*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co....., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1861.

Muster-in to date

....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

364  
Feairer Frederick

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 8400704    | 26 |
| 2  | 8400794    | 27 |
| 3  | 95-13-1884 | 28 |
| 4  |            | 29 |
| 5  |            | 30 |
| 6  |            | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark:

95-13-84

See also

*S* 3- " *Mo.*

*Friedrich Feair*

*Co. B, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *93 B 1884*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

*Jan 12*, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate furnished.

*Service also alleged  
in 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S.R. Mo. Vols as  
Friedrich Fehrichs.*

*Sammy*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Indicate*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *3 15 1861*



7

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Leander C. Dier*  
Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark: *95130701713190*

*Paid*

(200)

Copyist.

865

*Feeney John*

Co *H* , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

366  
Feeny, John  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401892 | 1  |
| 2  | 8401985 | 2  |
| 3  |         | 3  |
| 4  |         | 4  |
| 5  |         | 5  |
| 6  |         | 6  |
| 7  |         | 7  |
| 8  |         | 8  |
| 9  |         | 9  |
| 10 |         | 10 |
| 11 |         | 11 |
| 12 |         | 12 |
| 13 |         | 13 |
| 14 |         | 14 |
| 15 |         | 15 |
| 16 |         | 16 |
| 17 |         | 17 |
| 18 |         | 18 |
| 19 |         | 19 |
| 20 |         | 20 |
| 21 |         | 21 |
| 22 |         | 22 |
| 23 |         | 23 |
| 24 |         | 24 |
| 25 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date August 27, 1861.

Last paid to by his from which, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He has been in the*

*hospital since August 1st*

*He has been in the*

Book mark:

*24*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John Henry*

*Co. 4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years, *11* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

367  
*Penke, Frederick*

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                  |    |                  |
|----|------------------|----|------------------|
| 1  |                  | 26 |                  |
| 2  |                  | 27 |                  |
| 3  | <i>See Penke</i> | 28 | <i>Frederick</i> |
| 4  |                  | 29 |                  |
| 5  |                  | 30 |                  |
| 6  |                  | 31 |                  |
| 7  |                  | 32 |                  |
| 8  |                  | 33 |                  |
| 9  |                  | 34 |                  |
| 10 |                  | 35 |                  |
| 11 |                  | 36 |                  |
| 12 |                  | 37 |                  |
| 13 |                  | 38 |                  |
| 14 |                  | 39 |                  |
| 15 |                  | 40 |                  |
| 16 |                  | 41 |                  |
| 17 |                  | 42 |                  |
| 18 |                  | 43 |                  |
| 19 |                  | 44 |                  |
| 20 |                  | 45 |                  |
| 21 |                  | 46 |                  |
| 22 |                  | 47 |                  |
| 23 |                  | 48 |                  |
| 24 |                  | 49 |                  |
| 25 |                  | 50 |                  |

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

368

*Fenlison, William H.*

Co. *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |    |                      |
|----|---------------------|----|----------------------|
| 1  |                     | 26 |                      |
| 2  | <i>See Fenlison</i> | 27 | <i>William Henry</i> |
| 3  |                     | 28 |                      |
| 4  |                     | 29 |                      |
| 5  |                     | 30 |                      |
| 6  |                     | 31 |                      |
| 7  |                     | 32 |                      |
| 8  |                     | 33 |                      |
| 9  |                     | 34 |                      |
| 10 |                     | 35 |                      |
| 11 |                     | 36 |                      |
| 12 |                     | 37 |                      |
| 13 |                     | 38 |                      |
| 14 |                     | 39 |                      |
| 15 |                     | 40 |                      |
| 16 |                     | 41 |                      |
| 17 |                     | 42 |                      |
| 18 |                     | 43 |                      |
| 19 |                     | 44 |                      |
| 20 |                     | 45 |                      |
| 21 |                     | 46 |                      |
| 22 |                     | 47 |                      |
| 23 |                     | 48 |                      |
| 24 |                     | 49 |                      |
| 25 |                     | 50 |                      |

Book Mark:

See also



369  
Ferguson. John

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400319 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

See also A. E. 1 Yrs. Regt



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John Ferguson*

*Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12, 1861.*

Last paid to *by dec. from 6 months, 1861.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *, 1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due saddle \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. E 1st*

*Mo. Inf. to Co. A 5th Reg't.*

Book mark

1861

1861

370  
Ferren, James  
Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400624 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*J.*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James Ferren*

*Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 6*

, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 years. m.a.*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyright.

W L I F A T E  
Fertel. <sup>371</sup> John Louis

Co. F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |           |
|----|------------|----|-----------|
| 1  |            | 26 |           |
| 2  |            | 27 |           |
| 3  | See Fertel | 28 | Charles L |
| 4  |            | 29 |           |
| 5  |            | 30 |           |
| 6  |            | 31 |           |
| 7  |            | 32 |           |
| 8  |            | 33 |           |
| 9  |            | 34 |           |
| 10 |            | 35 |           |
| 11 |            | 36 |           |
| 12 |            | 37 |           |
| 13 |            | 38 |           |
| 14 |            | 39 |           |
| 15 |            | 40 |           |
| 16 |            | 41 |           |
| 17 |            | 42 |           |
| 18 |            | 43 |           |
| 19 |            | 44 |           |
| 20 |            | 45 |           |
| 21 |            | 46 |           |
| 22 |            | 47 |           |
| 23 |            | 48 |           |
| 24 |            | 49 |           |
| 25 |            | 50 |           |

Book Mark.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vols

372  
Feuerstein. George

Co. 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401658 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401837 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. B 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo. V

*F*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*George Feuerstein*

*Priv. Co. E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B,*

*3 Reg't Mo. H. by order*  
*of Genl. Lyon June 7*  
*1861 at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*N. W. Reed*

(861)

Copyist.

*F.*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*George Fancher*  
*Priv. &*

Co. G 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 29*

, 186

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

Copyist.

373  
+ Feulason, William Henry

Co K , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402371 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402456 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



F

5 (Mosa.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. Larrison**Pol.*, Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis (Personal Mo., Aug. 26, 1861)* .Muster-out to date *Aug. 26, 1861* .Last paid to *pay for from enlistment*, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Bowman*

(861)

Copied.

*7*

**5** (Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*William Henry Lubson*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Missouri*, *Jan 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

(Copyist)

Copyist.

✓ Fey. 374 Henry

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401285 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401407 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

See also Co B. 1 Regt Me V.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. 1st*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

Copied.

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John J. Smith*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 3*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ Fialla <sup>375</sup> Wenzel

Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400899 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400992 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*F*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Therel Strella*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay and furlough settlement;*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform &c. \$4.20.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*Strella*

Captain

5 (Mos 1861)

Mo.

*Therese Miller*

*1st* Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 31*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

(100)

Copyist.



✓ F.icha 376 John

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401300 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401378 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Ain't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Filed with John Fickel*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

....., 1861.

Muster-in to date ..... 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Period.....years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

✓ <sup>377</sup> Filbert. Sebastian

Co H , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |      |
|----|---------|------|
| 1  | 8401891 | 26   |
| 2  | 8402096 | 27   |
| 3  |         | 28   |
| 4  |         | 29   |
| 5  |         | 30   |
| 6  |         | 31   |
| 7  |         | 32 / |
| 8  |         | 33   |
| 9  |         | 34   |
| 10 |         | 35   |
| 11 |         | 36   |
| 12 |         | 37   |
| 13 |         | 38   |
| 14 |         | 39   |
| 15 |         | 40   |
| 16 |         | 41   |
| 17 |         | 42   |
| 18 |         | 43   |
| 19 |         | 44   |
| 20 |         | 45   |
| 21 |         | 46   |
| 22 |         | 47   |
| 23 |         | 48   |
| 24 |         | 49   |
| 25 |         | 50   |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Co H - Regt

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
....., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*September 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *by the Government*, 186 ..

---

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$'.....100

Remarks: *Wm. H. Smith*

*Wm. H. Smith*

---

Book mark: .....

*I*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Sebastian Gilbert*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years, *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. J. J.*

(356)

Copyist.

378  
Finegan.. Barney

Co A , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400621 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1  
5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James J. Tinegan*

*Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years, month.*

Remarks:

\*The *St. Louis Arsenal* organization was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Miss. Inf. about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(1861)

(1861)



379  
Finke, Frederick

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402243 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402162 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*J*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Fredrick Henke*  
*Pr*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(361)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.

*T*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Fred. Finkle*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W.H. Thompson*

(256)

Copyright.

380  
Finn. Benjamin F.

Co H , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Perrate Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401887 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402092 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also H 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo.

5 (M<sup>os</sup>.)

Mo.

*Ben J. Linn*  
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd to Co. 4*

*2d Reg. Mo. Inf. 11*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

Copyist.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Benjamin A. Hunt*  
*Holt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years, *10* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

381  
F. J. Frederick

Co B , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |           |
|----|------------|----|-----------|
| 1  |            | 26 |           |
| 2  |            | 27 |           |
| 3  | See Deaver | 28 | Frederick |
| 4  |            | 29 |           |
| 5  |            | 30 |           |
| 6  |            | 31 |           |
| 7  |            | 32 |           |
| 8  |            | 33 |           |
| 9  |            | 34 |           |
| 10 |            | 35 |           |
| 11 |            | 36 |           |
| 12 |            | 37 |           |
| 13 |            | 38 |           |
| 14 |            | 39 |           |
| 15 |            | 40 |           |
| 16 |            | 41 |           |
| 17 |            | 42 |           |
| 18 |            | 43 |           |
| 19 |            | 44 |           |
| 20 |            | 45 |           |
| 21 |            | 46 |           |
| 22 |            | 47 |           |
| 23 |            | 48 |           |
| 24 |            | 49 |           |
| 25 |            | 50 |           |

Book Mark

95-B-84

See also

382  
Fischer August

Co. 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401659 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401752 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also



F

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

August Fischer

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

~~Entitled for extra~~  
duty as (terminator) pay  
baker in the bakery  
at Springfield from  
June 28th Aug. 10.  
+ as appears on Roll.

Book mark

A. W. Reed.

*F.*

5 (Regt)

Mo.

*August Fischer*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 13*, 186

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(256)

Copyist.

Fischer 383 or Carl Charles

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401095 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401241 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. A 1 Regt Mo. Vols

*7*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Last Fischer*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*St Louis go to Camp*

*at 1st Reg't Mo Inf*

*June 12th*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9

5 (3 Moos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Fischer*  
*Port, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Ar.*

Period *3 years, months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Clunwall*

Copyright.

✓ *Fischer* <sup>384</sup> *Frank*

Co H , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8402042*

2 *8400465*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

✓ Book Mark

See also *H 1 Regt Ma*

*7*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Frank Fisher*

*11*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 13, 1861*

Last paid to *him*, due from *him* 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't. to  
Co. H 5th Reg't.*

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by *W. C. (2)*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Fisher*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *by the Govt*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. H*

*to Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*Sept 27, 1861*

*by order of the Adjutant*

*General*

*at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Fish. <sup>385</sup> Mathias

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8402/66

2 8402246

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

*J*

5 (Mort.)  
1861

Mo.

*Mathias Fitch*  
*Priv*, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Substn*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100: due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark : .....

(861)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright.

*J*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Mathias Fish*

*Cvt*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

(356)

Copyist.

Fisher <sup>386</sup> John

Co A , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400317 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark

See also E 1 Mo Regt

1)

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Fisher

B Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to him, from which, 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st  
Mo. Reg't to Co. A 5th Reg't

Book mark:

387  
Fisk, John Waterhouse

Co K , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402342 | 28 |
| 2  | 8402432 | 29 |
| 3  |         | 30 |
| 4  |         | 31 |
| 5  |         | 32 |
| 6  |         | 33 |
| 7  |         | 34 |
| 8  |         | 35 |
| 9  |         | 36 |
| 10 |         | 37 |
| 11 |         | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

7

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*John W. Fisk**Serjt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis August Mo., Aug 26, 1861*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26, 1861*.Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

*Brown*

Copied.

*F*

**5** (Mos. 1891.)

**Mo.**

*John Waterhouse Fisk*  
*4 Supt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis (Mo.)* *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (Mo.)*

Period: *3 Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

(57)

Copyist.



388  
Fitzgerald. John

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 84016713 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

7

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

John Fitzgerald  
Priv. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years months.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

389  
Fitzgerald. John

Co K , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5402370 | 25 |
| 2  | 8402455 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

F

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Fitzgerald**Pat*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis (Annual), Mo., Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*(Aug 26)*, 1861.Last paid to *Pay for* from enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

(861)

Copyright.

7

5 (2 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*John Fitzgerald*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Annual)*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (Dist)*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

(55)

Copyist.

Fitzgibbons. John <sup>390</sup>

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400316 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt

27

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

*John Fitzgerald*

*1st*, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, August 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date *(Aug 12, 1861)*

Last paid to *Regt*, per *order*, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E 1st Mo Regt to Co. A 5 Regt.*

Corrected Aug 20th 1891

Book mark: *by J. E. C. R.*

391  
✓ Flagg, Samuel August

Co. K , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402336 | 2  |
| 2  | 8402426 | 2  |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



F

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Samuel A. Flagg*  
 Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26,* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

*Samuel A. Flagg*

Copyist.

7 5 (<sup>Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) Mo.

*Samuel Hyatt Fagg*  
*Capt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis U. S. Army*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis U. S. Army*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

Copyist.

392  
Flamminger, Ludwig

Co C, 5<sup>th</sup> Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 1  |                        |
| 2  |                        |
| 3  | See Flamminger, Ludwig |
| 4  |                        |
| 5  |                        |
| 6  |                        |
| 7  |                        |
| 8  |                        |
| 9  |                        |
| 10 |                        |
| 11 |                        |
| 12 |                        |
| 13 |                        |
| 14 |                        |
| 15 |                        |
| 16 |                        |
| 17 |                        |
| 18 |                        |
| 19 |                        |
| 20 |                        |
| 21 |                        |
| 22 |                        |
| 23 |                        |
| 24 |                        |
| 25 |                        |

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> File Vols

393  
Flanenger, Ludwig

Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400376 | 2  |
| 2  | 8401049 | 7  |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1 Regt. Mo. Vols

*D.*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Ludwig Muninger*

*B.*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, (Mustered Out), Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 12, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay, due from* *to* *1861*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Mo. Reg't. Col. to Co. C 5th Reg't.*

Book mark:

*Not*

*Reg't.*

Mo.

Copyright

✓ <sup>304</sup> *Flassack. Joseph*

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Pirate* | *Pirate*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 6402100 | 27 |
| 2  | 8402244 | 28 |
| 3  |         | 29 |
| 4  |         | 30 |
| 5  |         | 31 |
| 6  |         | 32 |
| 7  |         | 33 |
| 8  |         | 34 |
| 9  |         | 35 |
| 10 |         | 36 |
| 11 |         | 37 |
| 12 |         | 38 |
| 13 |         | 39 |
| 14 |         | 40 |
| 15 |         | 41 |
| 16 |         | 42 |
| 17 |         | 43 |
| 18 |         | 44 |
| 19 |         | 45 |
| 20 |         | 46 |
| 21 |         | 47 |
| 22 |         | 48 |
| 23 |         | 49 |
| 24 |         | 50 |
| 25 |         |    |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*J*

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Jas. Plassack*  
*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* \$~~100~~.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(261)

*N. H. Thompson*

Copyist.



*J*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph Hassack*  
*Ort*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*W H Thompson*

Copyist.

<sup>B95</sup>  
Fleischhut. Friedrich

Co. E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8401284     | 26 |
| 2  | 8401484     | 27 |
| 3  | 1682-B-1879 | 28 |
| 4  |             | 29 |
| 5  |             | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 1682-B-79

✓ See also

F

5

Mo.

Frederick Fleischhut

8 5 Regt Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1682 - 13 - 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 3, 1879.

"Discharged Sept 13, 1861 on  
Certificate of disability"

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John J. ...*

*John J. ...*, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arkansas Aug 23*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

*Pay for ...*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Stephen J. ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *June 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *...* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *...*

*Freischut, Friedrich*

*P. E. ...* Regt. ...

3 ~~2~~ Enclosures.

|                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Dec. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l ..... | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet /          | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement               | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts .....           | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects .....    | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion .....           | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l     | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service /  | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty .....                | Transportation       |

War Dept, A. & O.,  
Washington, Apr. 18, 1879.

This man was dis-  
charged Sept. 13, 1861  
on Cert. of Disability.  
See 1682. B. A. & O. (E. B.), 1879

J. N. Mickelson  
Asst. Adj. General

J. B. A.  
H

Woid  
See endorsement  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Fredrick Fleckhart

Private of Company E

5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. C.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed July 1<sup>st</sup> 61  
Discharged Sept.  
13, 1861.

Rec'd 2788. 11.22.76 J. B. A.

*Void Accidents*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Fredrick Fleischhut*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *5<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm: *Inftry* State: *Mo.*  
Nature of Casualty: *Death* ☒

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*\* Killed in Action*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Chas. E. Stephany*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 5, 1861. \**

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Carthage, Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Musters out roll  
of Co. dated Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1861.*

REMARKS.

*H. E. Croenhaber.*

Clerk.

(170.)

*\* See outside.*



CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Friedrich Heischhut*

*Private* of Company "C"

*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo.* (3 mo.)

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died July 5<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Friedrich Hirschhut*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *"E"* Regiment: *5<sup>th</sup>*

Arm: *Infantry*

State: *Missouri (3 months)*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Winded in Action*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*M. A. R. of Co. dated August 23<sup>d</sup> 1861*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Charles Stephens  
Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 5<sup>th</sup> 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*La Hogue, Mo.*

REMARKS.

*Card No 14, Index 2, corroborated in within data.*

*517.77.200*

*Chapman*

Clerk.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

*Apr. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1879

This is accepted as referring to *Pvt.*

*Friedrick Gleischart*

*Co. 'E', 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment* *MA 3 mos*

*Vols., who was disch'd Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>*

*1861, at St Louis mo*  
*Su 1682, 18 (243) 1379.*

*J. W. Remini*  
Adjutant General.  
(217)

*F. C. 2398 R. 33*  
*Second*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*Gleischart*

*Friedrick Gleischart*

a *Private*; Co. *E.*

*5<sup>th</sup>*

Reg't of *Ill. Vols.*

*Sept 13*

*140. 50. West 101st*

*at Louis, Sept 13 61*

*To be discharged*

*By order of*  
*Major Genl. Fremont*

*K. L. Linton*

*A. A. J.*

*Done and Pass*  
*Office Adj. Genl.*

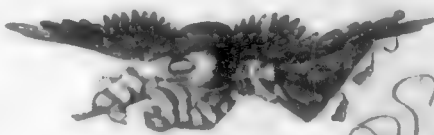
Received (A. G. Office)

, 186

*11. 11. 1861*

*Filed on 11. 11. 1861*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*In duplicate, to be kept in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*  
 Private Fredrick Fleischute — of Captain Stearns  
 Company, (E) of the 5<sup>th</sup> Missouri Regiment of United States  
 Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt Richardson of  
 the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri at St. Louis Missouri  
 on the eleventh day of May, 1861, to serve three months was born  
 in Cincinnati in the State of Ohio — is twenty-five  
 years of age, five feet five inches high, sandy complexion, gray eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a barber. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 50 days. (Here recite the chain of Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

was reported killed at battle of Corinth July 5<sup>th</sup> 1861  
see muster-out rolls of said Company

STATION: St. Louis Mo.  
 DATE: Sept 13, 1861

Chas. Stearns Capt.  
 Commanding Company E, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg. M.V.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Fred<sup>r</sup> Fleischute — of  
 Captain Stearns Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here recite p. 134 p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) gun shot wound  
of both thighs & breast affecting the free motion of his limbs  
and lessening his ability to gain his subsistence one half  
incurred at battle of Corinth Mo July 5<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Approved W. B. Bailey  
 Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this thirtieth day of September, 1861, at St. Louis, Missouri  
Albert F. Coe  
 Capt. 10<sup>th</sup> Reg. M.V.  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—St. Louis County—St. Louis State—Missouri

(DUPLICATES.)

396  
Fleishhart, Friedrich

Co. E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Portrait Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |

Book Mark: 1682-13-79

See also

✓ <sup>397</sup> *Flemm. Charles*

Co. *G* , **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8401660*

2 *8401754*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



N.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles H. Hume

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Missing; supposed  
to be killed in action  
at Springfield Mo.,  
Aug. 16, 1861.

\* Corrected by Hughson E.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed

(361)

Copied.

*F.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Charles F. Hemm*  
*Priv. Co. G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 13*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Reed*

(556)

Copyist.



✓ *Flinn* <sup>398</sup> *Daniel*

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401893 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402097 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *Co. H. 7<sup>th</sup> Regt*

5 (M)

Mo.

Co. V, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1861, 1861.

Back mark:

5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*1-1*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., June 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2)

Copyist.

*390*  
*or Lewis J.*  
*Flotron* *Lewis*

Co *A. H.* 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |  |
|----|----------------|----|--|
| 1  | <i>8400675</i> | 25 |  |
| 2  | <i>8401986</i> | 26 |  |
| 3  |                | 27 |  |
| 4  |                | 28 |  |
| 5  |                | 29 |  |
| 6  |                | 30 |  |
| 7  |                | 31 |  |
| 8  |                | 32 |  |
| 9  |                | 33 |  |
| 10 |                | 34 |  |
| 11 |                | 35 |  |
| 12 |                | 36 |  |
| 13 |                | 37 |  |
| 14 |                | 38 |  |
| 15 |                | 39 |  |
| 16 |                | 40 |  |
| 17 |                | 41 |  |
| 18 |                | 42 |  |
| 19 |                | 43 |  |
| 20 |                | 44 |  |
| 21 |                | 45 |  |
| 22 |                | 46 |  |
| 23 |                | 47 |  |
| 24 |                | 48 |  |
| 25 |                | 49 |  |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.,) | Mo.  
1861.

John H. Thompson  
Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to by the same, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Enrolled for Co.  
4th Reg't July 27

Book mark: .....

*G*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Lewis Flotron*

*Chap.* Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years, months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

*James*

400

Foche, Heinrich

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

\* *Foelke* <sup>401</sup> *Henry*

Co D , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401096 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401184 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Funkhouser*  
*John*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 20*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*By due from President*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Copy*

*9* **5** (3 Mo.) **Mo.**

*Henry Fiske*  
*1st Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, June 3, 1861*.

Muster-in to date

*May 18, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(300)

*Alvord*  
Copied

402  
Farmann. Jacob

Co. F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 84014613 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401342  | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  | -        | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*A. Lewis* ..... 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

When enrolled ..... 1861, for ..... \*

Where enrolled ..... \*

Mustered in ..... 1861. \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(861d)

Copyist

5 (5 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*Book*

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *2nd* *Jan* *3* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 10* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10* 1861.

Where *St. Louis* *Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

pany is of the

Book mark;

13564

Copy

403  
Fortcamp. Henry

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402161 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402242 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Fortkamp*  
*Priv*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

(861)

*W H Thompson*  
Copied.

*A* | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Henry Fortcamp*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copied.



404  
*Fort Campbell, Ky*  
Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                              |    |
|----|------------------------------|----|
| 1  |                              | 25 |
| 2  |                              | 26 |
| 3  | <i>See Fort Campbell, Ky</i> | 27 |
| 4  |                              | 28 |
| 5  |                              | 29 |
| 6  |                              | 30 |
| 7  |                              | 31 |
| 8  |                              | 32 |
| 9  |                              | 33 |
| 10 |                              | 34 |
| 11 |                              | 35 |
| 12 |                              | 36 |
| 13 |                              | 37 |
| 14 |                              | 38 |
| 15 |                              | 39 |
| 16 |                              | 40 |
| 17 |                              | 41 |
| 18 |                              | 42 |
| 19 |                              | 43 |
| 20 |                              | 44 |
| 21 |                              | 45 |
| 22 |                              | 46 |
| 23 |                              | 47 |
| 24 |                              | 48 |
| 25 |                              | 49 |
| 26 |                              | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

405  
Fosmer. William

Co. 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401681 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401755 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*F.*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Farmer,*  
*Priv., Co. G,* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26,* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment,* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*H. M. Reed*

54

5 (3 Mos. 1 year.)

Mo.

William Foster,  
Priv. Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 15, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

Copyist.

406  
Foss. Charles

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8402165-

2 8402333

3 R.P. 188750

4 A.G. 201.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

Book Mark: 188753 R.P.D. 90  
A.G. 201.

See also

Write nothing above this line

Copy on record card and file the notation recorded below.

Copy made by

Filed Aug. 4, 1920, by *AB*.

Charles Voss

Pvt. , Co. I , 5th Reg't Mo. Inf.  
(3 Mo., 1861).

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. G. 201

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, July 31, 1920.

It has this day ( July 31, 1920 )  
been determined by this Department from evidence  
furnished by the Auditor for the  
War Department that Charles Voss  
is the correct name of this soldier.

By authority of the Sec'y of War:

*P. C. Harris.*

The Adjutant General.

*F 5 Mo*

*Charles J. Co.*

*, Co I, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Mo Vols.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*R. & P. 1887.5.3.*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

*Washington, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1890.*

It has this day ( *May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1890.* )

been determined by this Department from evidence fur-

nished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this

man was mustered out with the company *Aug 26<sup>th</sup>*

18 *61*, and paid to include *18*,

~~date to which company was paid on discharge~~

*Wm. W. Davis*

4.

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

Charles Moss.  
Sgt., Co. V, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Missing since action at  
Springfield Aug. 10/61  
Supposed to be killed in  
said action. Possibly wounded  
and captured by the enemy.  
Remarks cancelled by me. Cause  
wrong to him.*

Book mark: *See 181.753 R.P.W. '90*

(861)

*W.H. Thompson*

Copyed.



APR.-9

8402333

018914

*Columbus of Present Shows  
him Present*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Foss*

*Co. I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 188753 R.P.D. '90.*  
*U.S. 201.*

(356)

*W.H. Thompson*

Copyright.

*Lee Charles*

Co. *2*,

*5* Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A  |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

| NAME.        | RANK. | No. of<br>Reg't. | ORGANIZATION. |                    |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |            |            |  |
|--------------|-------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|------------|------------|--|
|              |       |                  | State.        | Arm of<br>Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. Page. | Vol. Page. |  |
| Foss Charles |       | 5                | Mo            | 2                  | IL  |                            |            |            |  |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pens. 739825 (158753) Ex App. 24/90*

407  
Faust. Joseph

Co A , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant - 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8400581 | 2  |  |
| 2  |         | 27 |  |
| 3  |         | 28 |  |
| 4  |         | 29 |  |
| 5  |         | 30 |  |
| 6  |         | 31 |  |
| 7  |         | 32 |  |
| 8  |         | 33 |  |
| 9  |         | 34 |  |
| 10 |         | 35 |  |
| 11 |         | 36 |  |
| 12 |         | 37 |  |
| 13 |         | 38 |  |
| 14 |         | 39 |  |
| 15 |         | 40 |  |
| 16 |         | 41 |  |
| 17 |         | 42 |  |
| 18 |         | 43 |  |
| 19 |         | 44 |  |
| 20 |         | 45 |  |
| 21 |         | 46 |  |
| 22 |         | 47 |  |
| 23 |         | 48 |  |
| 24 |         | 49 |  |
| 25 |         | 50 |  |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Scout  
1st Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ *Fox* <sup>408</sup> *David*

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 400502  | 2  |
| 2  | 8402311 | 7  |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Box 1 Regt Mo. Vols*

*J*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*David Fox*

*Pr't*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Paid* from *Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer*  
*from Co K 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Vols,*  
*June 9/61. Transfd. to*  
*Btl' Capt. of the 5 Regt Mo*  
*Vols Commanded by*  
*Lt Col Wolff, July 25/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(101)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright.



24

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

David Boy

11, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

31 Jan'y, Annual Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to by date from to Oct. 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Reg't, Co. 5 Reg't

Book mark: 100

See also *Co H. 7 Regt Mo.*

✓ *Frank* <sup>410 or Carl</sup> *Charles*

Co D , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401183 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401097 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*John Frank*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 20*, 1861.

Last paid to

, 1861.

*Pay due from Institution*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

*Charles Frank*  
Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9 months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

Copyist.

411  
Frank Jacob

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8402764 | 2  |
| 2  | 8402743 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*J*

5 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Jacob Frank*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 24* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(961)

*W H Thompson*  
Copied.

*J.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Jacob Frank*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Miss. Inf. Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

(356)

Copyist.



412  
Franklin. Edward C

Co. ~~7th~~ 8, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Surgeon | Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 840056 | 26 |
| 2  | 840057 | 27 |
| 3  |        | 28 |
| 4  |        | 29 |
| 5  |        | 30 |
| 6  |        | 31 |
| 7  |        | 32 |
| 8  |        | 33 |
| 9  |        | 34 |
| 10 |        | 35 |
| 11 |        | 36 |
| 12 |        | 37 |
| 13 |        | 38 |
| 14 |        | 39 |
| 15 |        | 40 |
| 16 |        | 41 |
| 17 |        | 42 |
| 18 |        | 43 |
| 19 |        | 44 |
| 20 |        | 45 |
| 21 |        | 46 |
| 22 |        | 47 |
| 23 |        | 48 |
| 24 |        | 49 |
| 25 |        | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

5<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.

Mo.

Edward G. Franklin

Rank Surgeon, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to Paymaster General's Office

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Absent at Spring  
field, Mo. since Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Russell

(960)

Copyright.

*H* | *5 Mths 3 Weeks* | **Mo.**

*Edward G. Franklin*

Rank *Sergeant* 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri *Vol. 34<sup>th</sup>*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Annual, June 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *3 months*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(254)

*V. Bussell*

Copyright

Franklin, Edward C.

Eng., Co. 5 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. O. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

SS Reg. Inf. 1

216 P 61

Write nothing above this line.

Fisher accepted  
Appt as T L & of  
Aug 21-61 - about  
he was here in  
Me - resident  
of N.Y.

Edward, C Franklin  
have not his  
acceptance possibly  
26 can show  
in C101 62 118

Mr. and R. Dir.

Do the papers of Otis Fisher  
show the date of his birth or his  
age?

W. H. Garrison: Watson

Under date  
of Aug. 25, 1861, Otis Fisher  
stated he was born Dec 5,  
1840.

245

T. H. Carmick.

per D.

R. R. Rec.

For data of origin of Edward C.  
Franklin, Surg., 5 Mo., and  
his age at that time. Also  
full designation of origin  
Watson

C. & E. Dir.:

Edward C. Franklin, P. & S.,  
5 Mo. Inf. (3 mos. '61),  
appears in  
Reg. in Roll of P. & S., dated  
June 3/61, Surg.  
in said date, to date May  
18/61, age 36 yrs.

g. 15.

R. R. Rec.

In residence of Surg. Franklin  
shown? Watson

C. & E. Dir.:

Not shown

Johnson.

W.B.

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

P. 85

WFD

August 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Henry S. Burrage, Historian,  
State of Maine, Kennebunkport.

Under date of August 23, 1861,  
Otis Fisher, second lieutenant, 8th  
United States Infantry, stated that  
he was born on December 5, 1840.

It is stated on the records that  
Edward C. Franklin, surgeon, 5th  
Missouri Infantry, (3 months, 1861),  
was 36 years old at the time of his  
muster into service. The records  
show that he was mustered into  
service June 5, 1861, to date May 19,  
1861. His residence is not stated.

It appears from the records of  
this office that Edward F. Parkinson,  
was mustered into service January 26,  
1862, as a first lieutenant of  
Company E, 17th Massachusetts Infan-  
try. He was appointed Captain and  
Assistant Adjutant General of  
Volunteers July 7, 1863, accepted  
the appointment July 27, 1863, and  
was honorably discharged the service  
September 19, 1865. At the time he  
accepted his appointment as Captain  
and Assistant Adjutant General of  
Volunteers, he stated that he was  
24 years old and that he was a resi-  
dent of Massachusetts.

Form No. 124-A. G. O.  
Ed. Jan. 20-16-200,000.

H. P. McLean

Adjutant General.

R. R. Rec.

For date of entry of Edward C.  
Franklin, Surg., 5 Mo., and  
his age at that time. Also  
full designation of origin.  
Watson

C. & E. Dir.:

Edward C. Franklin, F. & S.,  
5 Mo. Inf. (3 mos. '61),  
appears in  
Reg. in Roll of F. & S., dated  
June 3/61, Surgeon,  
in said date, to date May  
18/61, age 36 yrs.

Yes

Johnson.  
E.C.F.

R. R. Rec.

In residence of Surg. Franklin  
shown? Watson

C. & E. Dir.:

Not shown.

Johnson.  
E.C.F.

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

P. J. S.

WFD

August 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Henry S. Barrage, Historian,  
State of Maine, Kennebunkport.

Under date of August 28, 1861,  
Otis Fisher, second lieutenant, 8th  
United States Infantry, stated that  
he was born on December 5, 1840.

It is stated on the records that  
Edward C. Franklin, surgeon, 5th  
Missouri Infantry, (3 months, 1861),  
was 36 years old at the time of his  
muster into service. The records  
show that he was mustered into  
service June 5, 1861, to date May 10,  
1861. His residence is not stated.

It appears from the records of  
this office that Edward T. Parkinson  
was mustered into service January 26,  
1862, as a first lieutenant of  
Company E, 17th Massachusetts Infan-  
try. He was appointed Captain and  
Assistant Adjutant General of  
Volunteers July 7, 1863; accepted  
the appointment July 27, 1863, and  
was honorably discharged the service  
September 19, 1865. At the time he  
accepted his appointment as Captain  
and Assistant Adjutant General of  
Volunteers, he stated that he was  
24 years old and that he was a resi-  
dent of Massachusetts.

✓ *Freier* <sup>413</sup> *Gottfried*

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8401098 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8401185 | 3  |  |
| 3  |         | 4  |  |
| 4  |         | 5  |  |
| 5  |         | 6  |  |
| 6  |         | 7  |  |
| 7  |         | 8  |  |
| 8  |         | 9  |  |
| 9  |         | 10 |  |
| 10 |         | 11 |  |
| 11 |         | 12 |  |
| 12 |         | 13 |  |
| 13 |         | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |
| 25 |         | 26 |  |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



*F*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Butcher Freeman*

*W. L.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 22* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

*Pay due from Government*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

*Butcher Freeman*  
Copied.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Lottfried Truer*

*H. L.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri* *June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*Truer*

Copyist.

✓ *Frenk. Henry* <sup>414</sup>

Co. E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8401287     | 7  |
| 2  | 8401370     | 27 |
| 3  | 7491-B-1877 | 28 |
| 4  |             | 29 |
| 5  |             | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 7491-B-77

✓ See also

*F*

*5*

*Mo.*

*Henry Frenk*  
*, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *7491 -13- 1877.*

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *August 1*, 1877.

*Discharged October 12,*  
*to date October 8, 1881, at St. Louis,*  
*Mo., by reason of expiration of*  
*term of service.*

*ES2*

(488)

Copyist

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
.....  
*James H. Smith*, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1861*, ..... 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*James H. Smith*

*By*

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

5 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

Spencer

Spencer, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: Spencer

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

415  
Freuger, Jacob

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401035 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400900 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co B 1 Regt. M.I.

5 (1861)

Mo.

*James H. Hays*  
1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 12, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *one mo.* years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

(506)

*James H. Hays*  
Copyist.



*4*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James P. Ranger*

*Det.*, Co. *6*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *regular pay and bounty*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Company 13*

*1st Reg't Mo. Inf. by order Frank*

*Lyon, June 20*

*Due Capt. Salomon for*

*Uniform 20.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stiller*

(361)

Copyright.

<sup>H/6</sup>  
Friel, Francis

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401888 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402093 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co H 7 Regt Mo

5 (Mast.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*James T. Fair*  
*Det. Co. 4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Reg't* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 4*

*24 Reg't 1st Div. 4.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F* 5 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

*Francis Smith*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

417  
Frielingsdorf. Ewald

Co B , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400705 | 26 |
| 2  | 8400795 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*J*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Edward Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept 26th*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Aug 26*, 1861  
*Pay due from certificate*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Paid*

*F* | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Ernest Trilling*  
*Col.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark: *5*

418  
Fries, William

Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401048 | 28 |
| 2  | 8400377 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Regt. Mo. Vols.



14

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Fries

1st Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, August 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date August 12, 1861.

Last paid to Aug. 12, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: from 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. to 5th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*F*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*William A. ...*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from ...*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Company*

*to ...*

*Genl. Lyon, June 2,*

*Rec'd Capt. Solomon for*

*uniform \$3.40*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>419</sup>  
Fritsch, Bruno

Co. 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1891.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400445 | 2  |
| 2  | 8401815 | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark.

See also A. J. 1 Regt Mo. Vols.

A

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Bruno Aritsch

A

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 14, 1861.

Last paid to him, due from him, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. to  
Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Book mark:

(949)

Copied.

*F.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Bruno Fritsch*  
*Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined this Comp.*  
*June 6<sup>th</sup> by transf. from Comp.*  
*A. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Cal. by order*  
*of Genl. Lyon & was discharged*  
*July 26<sup>th</sup> at Camp Springfield*  
*Mo. on 1/2 of pay of service.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

420  
Frohmann. Henry

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8400403 | 26 |
| 2  | 8402310 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co. B. 1 Regt. Mo. Vols.  
Det. 5 Regt. Mo. Vols. Guid by Lt. Col. Hoff

7

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

W. A. Rohman

24, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Reg't. Co. 5th Reg't.

Book mark: A. E. L.

*J*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Henry Frohman*  
Priv., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Regt due from Enl's *100* cent

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer  
from Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Vols  
June 10/61. Transfer July  
25/61 to District of the  
5 Regt Mo Vols. Com ordered  
by Lt Col Wolff.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(101)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.



421  
Fuchs, Joseph

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

422  
Fuehr, Joseph

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401099 | 25 |
| 2  | 8401186 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Francis*  
*Private*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 20*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*By due from Postmaster*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(961)

*St. Louis*  
Copyist.

*F*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph F. Smith*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Sturges*

Copyd.

423  
Fuester Nicolas

Co. 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8401638 | 26 |
| 2  | 8401734 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Nicolas Finester.*

*1 Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due fr. Enlistment, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due as Sergt.  
to & incl. June 12 & as  
1st Lt. from the 13th June  
1861.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed,*

(361)

Copyright.

*J.* | **5** (<sup>3</sup> Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Nicolas Fuister*  
*Sergt.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

*Filed with Nicolas Fuister*

Book mark:

*A. M. Reed*

(356)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

422



END